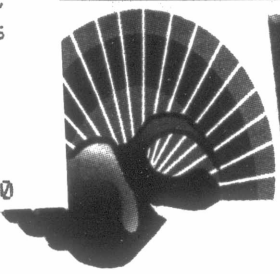


SSH  
Current  
Shelves  
DU  
740  
A2  
W3  
v. 1670

TIKET!! STARSHIP NA WANTOK NIUSPEPA WINIM TIKET RESIS!! LUKIM RESIS LONG PES 4 NA KISIM MOA SAVE LONG PILAI!



# WAI

Wantok (Boroko, Papua New Guinea)  
SSH Current Shelves  
UC San Diego  
Received on: 08-16-06



Namba 1670 NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI OL PNG STRET!

Wan Wik, Julai 27 - Ogas 2, 2006 K1.00  
long Mosbi tasol - Ausait Mosbi K1.30

# PNG mas redi ...taim nogut i stap klostu oltaim

Hevi/Birua	Ples	Yia	Bikpela bilong en
Bikpela drai long PNG long las 20 yia (El Nino/La Nina)	Ogeta hap bilong PNG	1991, 1995, 1997 na 2002	Bikpela drai ogeta hap long kantri. I bin strong tru long 1997.
Sunami/Guria	Ritter Allan	1888	Wara i kirap 15 mita
	Not Koe bilong PNG	1930	Wara i kirap 7-8 mita
	Madang	1970	Wara i kirap 3 mita
	Solomon Solwara	1971	Wara i kirap 1-7 mita
	Rabaul	1994	Maunten paia kirapim solwara
	Aitape	1998	Strong bilong guria 7.1 kirapim wara
	Sauten Nu Allan	2000	Strong bilong guria 8.0 kirapim wara
	Wewak	2002	Strong bilong guria 7.8 kirapim wara

Dispela bokis i soim sampela hevi na yia ol i kamap long en.

**BIRUA:** Taim nogut i ken kamap eni taim. Dispela paramilitary polisman bilong Saina i karim wanpela lapun meri we bikpela tait wara i bin karim em i go bihain long bikpela raunwin na ren i bagarapim ples. Bikpela tropikel stom o bikpela ren na win ol i kolim Bilis i kilim pinis 518 manmeri long Saina. Ol dispela kain birua i ken kamap long PNG tu na bikpela kibung nau i go het long strongim kantri bai mipela i redi long ol dispela kain birua. (AP Foto i kam long AAP Images/EyePress)

**KOMENTRI:** Yumi mas redi - PES 11



Andrew Molen i raitim

**PAPUA** Niugini bungim planti hevi pinis long graun we i bagarapim ol manmeri olsem na em i mas redi long dispela ol samting bihain taim.

Kain ol hevi olsem solwara i kirap o sunami, guria, maunten paia, bikpela drai, bikpela kol o frost i kisim kantri pinis na i ken kamap ken.

Nesenel Disasta Senta (NDC) i laik ogeta ogenaisesen wantaim gavman i mas wokbung long redi long kain samting olsem.

Stat long Tunde dispela wik NDC, na ol narapela wan wok bilong en i bung long Pot Mosbi long toktok long ol dispela samting. **I go moa long pes 3**

**INSAIT - 16 PES  
SPESOL LONG IS NU  
BRITEN PROVINS.**



**Salim plaua bisnis i go  
ovasis - BISNIS NIUS  
PES 38**



**Lukaut long giaman  
muvi piksa bisnis -  
PES 3**



PLANTI OL  
HYBRID  
VEGETABLE  
SEEDS



**GUTPELA TAIM BILONG PLANIM OL VEGETABLE SEEDS**

**Brian Bell**  
Shop with a friend

PLAZA 325 5411 HOMECENTRE CITY-GORDONS 325 8469 HOMECENTRE CITY-LAE 472 3200  
TOPTOWN 479 1918 GOROKA 732 1622 KOKOPO 982 9027 MT HAGEN 542 1999 MADANG 852 1899



Ol Palamen Ripot Wantaim Veronica Hatutasi

# Rurel Developmen bai Strong

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

OPIS bilong Rurel Developmen bai kamap strong moa long helpim ol Palamen memba na pipel wantaim.

Fainens na Plening Minista John Hickey i tokaut long Palamen long Kwesten taim, bihainim askim bilong memba bilong Mendi, Michael Nali.

Mista Nali i bin wari long bikpela pablik mani ol provinsel gavman na ol memba i tromoim long raitim ol projek pepa na ol Fisibiliti Stadi, tasol i nogat luksave long ol dispela ripot.

"Kos bilong karimaut wanpela Projek Pepa na Fisibiliti Stadi em K250,000 (antap mak) na daunbilu mak em K20,000.

Ol provinsel gavman i save tromoim planti milien kina olgeta yia na sapos i nogat gutpela ripot o kaikai long dispela, mani bilong pablik i lus nating.

Mista Hickey i tok bai sampela senis i kamap we bai i lukim Rurel Developmen Opis

i kamap moa strong long mekim wok na helpim ol ples manmeri long kisim moa wok long kamapim mani na developmen.

## Wari long distrik mani

MEMBA bilong Porgera, Yarka Kappa i askim sapos mani i save go long ol distrik long karimaut ol sevis olsem helt, edukesen, lo na oda na wara we plening opis i lukautim bai i ken go aninit long lukaut bilong Opis bilong Rurel Developmen.

Em i tok olsem sampela bikman olsem Dairekta bilong Nesenel Plening na Sief Seketeri i wok long givm aut mani bilong Helt, Edukesen, Lo na Oda na Wara long manimak inap long K400,000.

Mista Kappa i tok i bin gat mani ol i katim long ol memba long karimaut dispela wok tasol nau em i namba 7 mun long dispela yia, na nogat memba i kisim dispela mani yet.

Fainens na Plening Minista John Hickey i tok dispela em eria we bikpela wari i stap bikos ol dispela mani em long karimaut Edukesen wok na bilong sanapim ol haus bilong ol inspekta, Distrik helt inspekta na

ol arapela samting aninit long tupela sevis eria.

## Opis masin polisi bai kamap

BAI i gat polisi bilong stiaim wokabaut bilong ol nupela kompyuta masin samting insait long tupela yia i kam, Stet Enteprais Minista Arthur Somare i tok.

Mista Somare i tok wanpela ovasis kampani em gavman i haiarim ol long K600,000 nau i karimaut wok long apgretim IT Tek Polisi i stap.

Em i tok laspela IT Polisi em i bilong yia 1977 na insait long ol yia i kam inap nau, planti senis na wok kamap long teknoloji i kamap olsem Internet, Mobail Telipon na ol narapela moa.

Em i tok em i amamas olsem ol SOE olsem Telikom na Pos PNG i wok long go gut bikos ol i gat gutpela Bot, ol i kamapim gutpela Koporet Plen na gutpela gavman sapot.

Mista Somare i bin wokim ol dispela toktok bihainim askim bilong Wes Nu Briten Gavana Clement Nakmai husat i bin laik save long kaikai bilong IT Stadi na Polisi

long Telikom na Pos PNG na sapos ol provins i ken gat sea long ol mani we Mobail Sevis i wokim.

## Sauten Hailans pipel mas wokbung

OL pipel bilong Sauten Hailans na Gavana bilong ol i kisim askim long wok bung wantaim na gavman bilong ol na ol wok kamap i ken ron gut.

Ekting Pablik Sevis Minista i bin wokim dispela toktok long bekim askim bilong (SHP) Gavana Hami Yawari husat i bin autim wari bilong em long rot we gavman i makim nupela etministreta bilong provins.

Mista Hawari long Kwesten taim bilong Palamen aste i bin tok gavman i no bihainim stretpela rot long makim nupela Etministreta bilong Sauten Hailans, na em i askim sapos ol i ken lukluk long dispela.

Ekting Pablik Sevis Minista i tok Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsel i wokim disisen pinis na taim ol i wetim kot disisen, NEC i makim Ekting Etministresen bilong Sauten Hailan na ol bai i lusim i stap olsem wetim kot.

## Helpim operesen

NEKS wik bai moa long fopela ten (40) manmeri, planti bilong ol em ol liklik manmeri husat bai kisim operesen long lewa.

Dispela operesen we i ken sevim laip bilong planti manmeri tru i save kamap olgeta yia wantaim helpim bilong ol dokta bilong Australia.

Bikpela hevi bilong ol tasol em i nogat i nap mani long stretim na redim ol samting


long haus sik bilong kain ol operesen olsem.

Las wik Indian Association na Supreme Industries i givim K10, 000 long helpim Pot Mosbi jenerel haus sik.

Ekting sif eksekutiv opisa bilong PMGH, Dokta Simon Mete i tok dispela kain helpim em i gutpela long wok bilong haus sik na planti moa manmeri mas sapotim kain samting.



SAPOT: Grup Jenerel Menesa'bilong Supreme Industries, Sanjay Gosalia (lephan) na presiden bilong Indian Association Sanjay Shah i amamas long sapotim dispela operesen.



**YUMI MAS WOKABAUT LONG LAIT**

Yupela i mas tral long kisim save long ol pasin bikpela i save laikim. Yupela i no ken poroman wantaim ol man i save mekim pasin bilong tudak. Kain pasin olsem em i no save karim gutpela kaikai. Nogat. Mobeta yupela i mas soim ol man olsem dispela kain pasin em i nogat. Mi noken tokaut long ol pasin ol i save hait na mekim. Nogat. Mi sem long toktok long ol dispela kain samting. Tasol lait i save kamapim as bilong olgeta pasin na mekim ol i stap ples klia, orait dispela samting tu i kamap olsem lait. Olsem na dispela tok i stap, "Yu man nau yu slip, yu mas kirap. Yu kirap long matmat na Kraisi bai i givim lait long yu."

Efesus 5:10-14



## COFFEE INDUSTRY CORPORATION LTD

**OL WIKLI MAKETING PRAIS - Bilong wik i pinis long 21/07/06 TINGIM: Olgeta prais i stap long Kina long wan wan kilogram.**

	GREEN BEAN (Delivered-In-Store)					PARCHMENT (Factory Door)				CHERRY
	ARABICA				ROBUSTA	ARABICA		ROBUSTA	Cherry	
	A	X	PSC-X	Y1	Robusta	Class 1	Class 2	Robusta		
KAINANTU	NB	NB	NB	NB	-	3.40 to 3.70	3.30 to 3.40	-	- to 1.00	
GOROKA	5.80 to 7.00	5.40 to 5.90	5.15 to 5.70	5.00 to 5.20	-	3.55 to 3.65	2.50 to 3.45	-	0.95 to 1.00	
KUNDIAWA	NB	NB	NB	NB	-	- to 3.50	NB	-	NB	
MINJ/BANZ	NB	NB	NB	NB	-	3.20 to 3.50	2.90 to 3.20	-	- to 0.90	
MT. HAGEN	NB	NB	NB	NB	-	3.10 to 3.40	3.00 to 3.20	-	to 1.00	
LAE	5.80 to 6.00	5.45 to 5.90	5.30 to 5.45	5.10 to 5.20	-	3.10 to 3.30	2.80 to 3.00	NB	-	
AVERAGE	6.16	5.66	5.27	5.09	NB	3.35	3.04	NB	0.99	

NQ: Nogat Prais. NB: I No Baim. NA: I Nogat.

Ol Arabika kopi prais i pinisim wik daunbilu long mak US\$2.10/kg bihain long em i lusim 10 sens/kg taim robusta prais i pundaun long \$108/ton (11 sens/kg). Long pot o bris bilong sip, net F.O.B. averes prais bilong Y-Gret i pinis daunbilu moa long K5.15/kg bihain long em i lusim 18 toea long dispela wik. Averes DIS prais bilong Y-Gret na faktori dua prais bilong klas 1 pasmen i pundaun long 25 toea/kg na 4 toea/kg long sindaun long K5.09/kg na K3.35/kg yet. Seri prais i mobeta long dispela wik long sindaun long K0.99/kg.

Lukautim Kopi Na Kopi Bai Lukautim Yu

## EcooPower SOLAR HOME SYSTEM



CLEAN AND AFFORDABLE LIGHTING TO THE OFF-GRID AND RURAL COMMUNITIES. A TRULY PRE-PACKAGED STAND ALONE LIGHTING SYSTEM THAT HAS AN INTEGRATED MODULAR POWER SYSTEM COMPLETE WITH HIGH PERFORMANCE BATTERY AND CONTROLLER AND LAMPS THAT ARE NOT ORDINARY BUT LAMPS THAT LAST FOR YEARS AND YEARS CONSUMING LOW POWER!



# K2,000

tasol

Tel: 472 0909 FAX: 472 0339  
eastpac@datec.net.pg



# PNG i mas redi long taim nogut

*I kam long pes 1*

"Ol dispela hevi ken kamap long save bilong ol yet na tu long wok na pasin bilong ol manmeri," Dairekta bilong NDC, Eric Ani tok.

Em i tok ol samting olsem wel i kapsait long sip i go insait long solwara, ol man i mekim paia na kukim olgeta samting em samting man yet i mekim.

Kain ol samting olsem guria, sunami, maunten paia

em ol i kamap long wok bilong mama graun yet.

"Yumi mas wokbung long redi long ol dispela samting," Mista Ani tok.

Wanpela man husat i ting provins bilong em i lukluk gut long dispela em etministreta bilong Manus provins, Wep Kanawi.

"Planti hevi kamap long PNG na planti moa yet bai kamap olsem na yumi mas redi long dispela ol samting," em i tok.

"Mipela i sindaun klostu

long san (ikweta) na antap long rot bilong guria olsem na mipela i redi na i stap."

Hevi bilong Manus em i olsem sampela ailan long Bogenvil we solwara i wok long karamapim ol.

"Namba bilong ol manmeri tu i go antap na ol i pinisim olgeta samting long bus na wara," Mista Kanawi tok.

Tasol ol lain long ls na Wes Nu Briten i wari yet long ol bikpela volkeno o maunten paia i stap long ples bilong ol.

Ol i pilim yet hevi bilong

maunten paia long 1994 na dispela i nap kamap yet bilong wanem ailan bilong ol i gat moa long 10-pela maunten paia we i no pairap yet.

Wanpela hevi ol i lukluk long en tu long dispela bung em long i gat ol samting bilong mekim wok hariap bipo na long taim birua i kamap.

"Ol samting olsem radio, telepon, gutpela wokbung na plen i mas i stap redi bipo long ol dispela hevi i kamap em i bikpela samting tru," Mista Ani tok.

**NOKEN MUV:**

Kimberly, Rexford na Tarianna Bernard wantaim ma'na bilong ol Hauda i bin go lukluk raun long bikpela woa sip bilong India nem bilong em TABAR we i kam sua long bris long Mosbi long taim bilong tingim ol lain i dai long Wol Woa 2. Dispela sip i kam olsem long Fiji na bai lusim PNG i go bek long Singapore bipo em i go bek long India. Dispela gat i holim gan i sanap gat long helikopta i sindaun antap long sip.



# Sentral provins tapiok projek i redi

Andrew Molen i raitim

...bai mekim bikpela winmani tru

WANPELA nupela agrikalsa projek i redi long kirap long Sentral provins we bai nap kisim olsem US\$26 milien bilong kantri.

Tasol ol lain bai go pas long dispela projek i tok em i ken 100 taim moa antap long dispela mak.

Changhae Ethanol, wanpela kampani bilong Saut Korea bai go pas long dispela projek i sainim wanpela MOU bilong dispela projek tupela

yia i go pinis na i redi tasol.

Ol i tok ol i wetim tok orait bilong gayman tasol.

"Mipela i redi 3 o 4-pela yia i go pinis, mipela i wetim gaman tasol," Sief Eksekutiv Opisa bilong kampani, John Lim i tok.

Las wik Sande Mista Lim, Projek Menesa bilong em long Sydney, Ambupad Thakur, na Dairekta bilong Asian Development Bank (ADB) het-

kwata long Manila, Chul Hwi Lee i go lukim ples we dispela projek bai kamap.

Ol i go wantaim Sentrol Provins Etministreta, Raphael Yibmaramba na ol sinia opisa bilong Investment Promotion Authority (IPA) long Launakalana long Rigo distrik.

Mista Lim i tok bikpela bilong graun ol i makim pinis long kisim bilong dispela projek em 20, 000 hekta.

"Mipela bai planim tapiok tasol long kisim ethanol (marasin) insait long en," Mista Lim i tok.

Ethanol em i kain marasin olsem i stap insait long bia na ol strongpela dring.

"Mipela i kisim ethanol tasol bai gat ol arapela samting i kamap long pipia bilong dispela wok tu olsem kaikai bilong ol enimal na bilong putim long gaden na kabondaioksait ges we ol i ken yusim long mekim ais," Mista Thakur i tok.

POSF

TOKTOK SUPA

HAUSING ETVANS

Las wik mipela i tok klia long rot bilong aplai long sanapim wanpela haus antap long kastomari graun, dispela wik bai mipela i tok klia long ol rikwaiamen o baim o sanapim hau antap long stet len o graun bilong gavman.

POSF Hausing Etvans Skim i kam aninit long tupela hap; Sanapim haus antap long Kastomari Graun na Baim o Sanapim haus antap long Gavman Graun.

Taim yu givim wanpela aplikesen i go long kisim wanpela hausing etvans long Baim o Sanapim haus antap long Graun bilong Gavman, ol dispela stori o infomesen na ol pepa i mas i stap wantaim aplikesen pepa bilong yu.

Baim haus i sindaun antap long Stet Len o graun bilong gavman.

- 1) Evidens o pepa i soim klia olsem yu holim taitol bilong dispela hap graun.
- 2) Kontrak bilong salim

Sanapim haus antap long Stet Len o graun bilong gavman.

- 3) Apliken i mas gat klia taitol long dispela graun.
- 4) I mas i gat stretpela kwotesen i kam long hatwe stua we i soim olgeta wan wan samting bilong sanapim haus i kam long man husat bai sanapim na i tok klia long wanem ol matiriel em bai yusim na kostim bilong en.
- 5) Wanpela Stetutori Deklaresen pepa i tok klia long kos tim bilong wok we bai apliken yet bai baim o bilda kapenta man bilong em bai wokim long sanapim bilong dispela haus.
- 6) Sapos ol bilding matiriel bai kam long wanpela praivet kontrakta, i mas i gat wanpela orjinel setifiket ov Komplaiens.

Halivim wantaim ol Benk Haus Lon o Dinau

- 1) Memba i ken aplai long yusim POSF mani bilong en long kisim wanpela Benk Haus Lon o Dinau.
- 2) Dispela arensmen i min olsem POSF bai holim namba tu mokes (mortgage) o dinau antap long dispela graun bihain long beng i kisim namba wan mokes long en.

Long moa toksave ringim:  
 POSF Housing Officer - Ph: 309 5274 o  
 Member Servicing - Ph: 309 5244 o  
 Fax: 321 4406  
 POSF Regional Offices: Lae 472 2272, Mt Hagen 542 1182, Rabaul 982 8900

Moa long Housing Advance long Fonde long wik i kam insait long Toktok Supa.

# Brisbane long K399

WAN WE

Wantaim ol takis na levl...

Airlines PNG

COME FLY OUR WAY

Wanted in PNG  
 Bris - Port 0730/1040  
 Port - Bris 1400/1710

321 3400 / 325 0555

Book online nau - [www.apng.com](http://www.apng.com)

*(Limited Seats, Kambek fe i stap long klas sapos i gat sia na serie reit)*

*Fes flait i go long nambawan de bilong mun Ogas!*



# WINIM TIKET!!

**Starships -  
Wantok  
Niuspepa  
winim tiket  
resis...**

**WETIM MI!  
MI WIN YA!**



Wantok Niuspepa, niuspepa bilong yumi ol PNG stret i luksave long hevi bilong bikpela prais long ron long balus. Olsem na em i wok bung wantaim Rabaul Shipping long givim yupela ol rida bilong mipela gutpela sans long winim ol tiket long ron long ol sip bilong Star Ships PNG Limited.

Rabaul Shipping i gat 11-pela pasindia sip i save ron aninit long Starships (PNG). Ol dispela sip ol i save kolim ol "Queen" sip. Ol nem bilong ol sip bilong ol em: Alotau Queen, Atolls Queen, Buka Queen, Kavieng Queen, Kimbe Queen, Kokopo Queen, Madang Queen, Morobe Queen, Pomio Queen, Rabaul Queen na Solomon Queen. Planti long ol dispela sip i save karim kago tu.

Ol i save ron i go olsem long Alotau na ol ailan bilong Milen Be, Bialla, Buka, Kavieng, Kimbe, Lae, Pot Mosbi, Rabaul, Samarai, Wewak na Vanimo.

**LONG STAP INSAIT LONG RESIS...**

Yu mas bekim stret ol dispela askim long Starships (PNG) Limited. Taim yu bekim pinis na yu ting em i stret, salim entri bilong yu i kam long Wantok Niuspepa na bai i gat wanpela bikpela dro long 14/ 09/ 06.

I gat tripela prais yu ken winim insait long dispela resis.

**Namba 1 Prais: Wanpela Sekta Ron bilong Tupela Fes Klas riten tiket.**

**Namba 2 Prais: Wanpela Sekta Ron bilong Wanpela Fes Klas riten tiket.**

**Namba 3 Prais: Wanpela Sekta Ron bilong Wanpela Ekonomik Klas riten tiket.**

Olgeta dispela tiket em bilong ol ron long ol dispela sip tasol: **Solomon Queen, Rabaul Queen, Madang Queen, Morobe Queen na Kimbe Queen.** Ol arapela Queen sip bai nogat.

Sapos yu win, yu no inap long senisim tiket yu winim long kisim mani.

Sapos yu win, yu mas yusim ol tiket bipo long **Desemba 31, 2006.**

Sapos yu win, yu mas bihainim olgeta lo bilong Rabaul Shipping Ltd.

Starship-Wantok Niuspepa winim tiket resis

**OL ASKIM...**

**Askim #1:** Givim nem bilong han kampani bilong Rabaul Shipping husat i save bosim ol sip bilong en? .....

**Askim #2:** Sapos yu win, bai yu ken yusim tiket bilong yu long wanem ol Queen Sip bilong Rabaul Shipping? .....

**Askim #3:** Ol "Queen Sip" bilong Rabaul Shipping i save ron i go long wanem ol ples? .....

**Askim #4:** Sapos yu winim tiket bilong ron long sip, bai yu go long wanem hap insait long PNG? .....

NEM: .....

ADRES: .....

TELEPON: .....

**YU MAS BIHAINIM OLGETA DISPELA SAMTING LONG STAP INSAIT LONG RESIS:**

- Olgeta entri i mas kam long **Wantok Niuspepa** bipo long **Fonde, Septemba 7, 2006.**
- Dro bai kamap long **Fonde Septemba 14** na ol nem bilong ol wina bai kamap insait long **Wantok Niuspepa** long **Septemba 21, 2006.**
- Salim i kam long **Winim Tiket Resis**  
P.O. Box 1982, Boroko NCD, Papua New Guinea
- Ol wanfamili bilong olgeta wokmanmeri bilong Rabaul Shipping na Starships Limited wantaim Wantok Niuspepa i no inap stap insait long dispela resis.



**KAUR EM MIPELA YA!** Winim kaur em kaikai tru bilong ol yangpela bilong Bogenvil, olsem ol dispela manki Bana long sautwes Bogenvil i soim.

# Nu Ailan agrikalsa sekta kisim nek

Noreen Dada i raitim

**AGRIKALSA sekta bilong Nu Ailan Provins i kisim nupela rot long stretim na promotim agrikalsa sekta na tu pablik sevis insait long provins.**

Long las wik Fraide, Nu Ailan Provinsel Gavman wantaim Provinsel Etministresen i kamapim namba wan agrikalsa komiti bilong provins long lukim agrikalsa i kamap gut.

Long lonsim namba wan Nu Ailan Provinsel Agrikalsa Komiti (NIPAC) bu4-pela sevis eria we provinsel gavman i lukluk long stretim insait long provins.

"Foapela krismas i go pinis, provinsel gavman i makim ol bikpela sevis eria we i gat askim long stretim.

Agrikalsa em wanpela sevis eria we i gat bikpela askim long stretim bikos bun bilong ol pipel i stap long groim ol kain samting olsem kakao na kopra.

NIPAC i nek bilong ol pipel bilong Nu Ailan long bungim

tingting na tok aut long wanem samting ol i laik lukim kamap insait long agrikalsa.

Mi bilip gutpela gavman em gavman husat i ken harim toktok bilong ol pipel na mi bilip dispela komiti i ken helpim mipela long bringim sampela developmen long provins," Gavana Ling - Stuckey i tok.

Long wan kain taim Provinsel Etministreta Robinson Sirambat i tok longpela taim nau pablik sevis bilong provins i no gutpela tru na planti taim ol pipel i no kisim sevis ol i mas gat.

"Dispela nupela rifom insait long agrikalsa bai lukluk long developim ol pipel.

Ol didiman bilong bipo bai arakain long didiman bilong nau taim.

Agrikalsa bai gat nupela plen long kamapim risos na apim namba bilong ol man insait dispela sekta.

Em i gutpela long lukim ol yangpela tu i soim laik long bringim developmen long provins bilong ol," Mista Sirambat i tok.

Ol agrikalsa prodak we i bringim mani long provins na tu long pipel ol i yet em kopra, kakao, wel pam na vanilla.

Provinsel Gavman i nau lukluk long kamapim bikpela projek long kirapim daun- strim prosesing we long dispela taim ol i wok long givim trening long ol pipel long mekim sop, wel na ol arapela samting yusim kokonas.

Narapela bikpela projek em long groim rais.

NIPAC i lukluk long kamapim ol kain bung olsem ol i mekim long Mansave insait ol arapela ples.

Ol i bai kirapim namba tu bung long Tinkana dispela wik na bihain taim insait Lavai, Namatanai long Septemba na long pinisim olgeta bung, long Mussau.

"I gat 138 wod insait Nu Ailan tasol mi bilip mipela bai pinisim olgeta bung insait olgeta wod bipo taim bilong provinsel gavman i pinis neks yia," Gavana Ling-Stuckey i tok.

# Klostu ol eks paitman bai kisim peimen

KLOSTU taim ol pastaim Bogenvil Resistens paitman bai kisim peimen long helpim gavman na ol soldia wantaim wok bilong stretim Bogenvil taim pait i bin strong long graun.

Dispela nius i kam long Helt na Bogenvil Afeas Minista Sir Peter Barter.

Tasol Sir Peter i askim ol pastaim Bogenvil Resistens Fos (BRF) paitman long glasim, ske- lim na sekim gut ol nem bilong ol memba bilong em na fainol lista i ken go long Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsel (NEC) long wokim disisen long peimen.

Sir Peter i tok dispela em laspela na fainol peimen na

## ...Sekim gut ol nem pastaim

olsem, ol lain i go pas long dispela wok i mas sekim gut tru ol nem na sapos sampela i no stap, ol i mas sekim gut na putim long lista bipo ol i salim i kam long redim fainol peimen bilong ol.

Em i tok dispela bai i laspela peimen i go long ol eks paitman na gavman i no inap long kisim moa singaut peimen i sut long Bogenvil hevi bihain long dispela fainol peimen we gavman i laik mekim klostu taim sapos

olgeta pepa wok i redi na NEC i givim tok orait bilong em.

Em i tok long mun Me bilong dispela yia, wanpela grup i gat ol lain i makim opis bilong Praim Minista, Bogenvil Restoresen opis na BRF i bin bung long Rabaul long toktok long dispela samting.

Sir Peter i tok bihain long Rabaul bung, em bin kisim sampela komplek long ol BRF olsem sampela nem i no stap long lista na olsem, em i askim ol BRF lida long sekim gut ol nem bipo ol i salim fainol lista i kam long em long kisim i go long NEC long glasim na tok oraitim na ol i ken peim ol (BRF memba).



# Koporetiv ken helpim rurel komyuniti - Minista Zibe

James Kila i raitim

**MOA VILES koporetiv grup i mas kamap long helpim sosol na ekonomik developmen insait long ol ples komyuniti long Papua Niugini.**

Minista bilong Agrikalsa, Sasa Zibe i bin tokaut long dispela i no long taim i go pinis taim em i bin go long wanpela liklik ples, Timuza insait long Kainantu distrik long nambawan wokabaut bilong em olsem minista.

Minista Zibe i tokaut olsem ol rurel viles manmeri i mas stretim ol yet i go insait long koporetiv grup long helpim sindaun bilong ol yet insait long ples. Taim dispela i kamap ol bai sapatim ol yet long kirapim wok na helpim na kamapim gutpela sindaun insait long wanwan viles komyuniti bilong ol.

Minista Zibe i bin mekim lukluk raun bilong em i go long ples Timuza wantaim Kopi Industri Koporesen Risets na Groa Sevides Divisen, Jeneral Menesa, Potaisa Hombunaka long lukim ol wok na developmen i kamap long dispela rurel viles em ol ples lain yet i mekim taim ol wok bung wantaim.

Mista Zibe i tok em i amamas tru long lukim kain ol developmen i kamap long Timuza taim ol manmeri i pasim tok na wok bung wantaim na kisim ol lain long ausait olsem AUSAID, CIC, Habitat for Humanity long go insait long komyuniti bilong ol long kamapim senis bilong laipstail bilong ol dispela liklik manmeri long ples.

Insait long Timuza viles, ol pipel i pasim tok na kamapim wanpela liklik grup we i gat 56 fama husat i rejista wantaim Invesmen Promosen Atoriti (IPA). Dispela grup i luksave olsem taim ol i wok olsem grup



**GUTPELA MOA:** Minista Zibe i sanap lukim gaden bilong wanpela fama i wok insait long wanpela koporetiv.

ol i ken helpim ol yet moa. Sapos ol i sanap wan wan na laik mekim wok, planti taim obai i no inap karimaut gut wok bilong ol.

Mista Zibe i tokaut olsem em i guria tru long lukim planti ol gutpela senis i kamap long Timuza viles. Em i tokaut olsem em i bin go long Timuza viles sampela yia bipo taim em i wok olsem bosman bilong Habitat fo Humanity na ol i bin wokim faivpela ten fo haus kappa bilong dispela rurel komyuniti.

"Taim mi bin kam raun long dispela ples bipo i no bin gat gutpela rot. Tasol nau mi guria olsem i gat han rot i kam insait long viles bilong yupela. Narapela gutpela samting tu em yupela i gat wara saplai na tu yupela i go strong long wok

bilong kopi," Minista Zibe i tok.

Em tok em i amamas long wok CIC i mekim long helpim ol long kamapim komyuniti olsem insait long PNG. Na em i tok olsem moa kain wok i mas kamap long narapela komyuniti insait long kantri.

Mista Homunaka i tokaut olsem bihain long em i mekim ristraksa bilong em long 2003 i wok strong long sait bilong helpim ol grup insait long ol rurel viles na hauslain husat i stretim ol yet na i laik lukim senis i kamap long sindaun bilong ol.

Em i tok dispela ekstensen wok bilong CIC i sut moa i go long singaut i kam long ol komyuniti husat i redi na laik lukim gutpels wok i kamap long ples na hauslain bilong ol.

## Polis i mas gat gutpela ples long wok

BANZ Distrik Polis bilong Westen Hailans i singaut long ol atoriti long mekim ol stesen na ples long slip gutpela moa bipo ol polis i ken go het long wok.

Stesen Komanda Inspekta Michael Kapal i tok klostu long fopela yia i go pinis we Noifa Bareks kisim luksave olsem em i no sief long stap long en.

"Dispela stesen i sapatim moa long 90,000 pipel insait tripela ilektoret na sapos polis stesen i no stap, ol wok man bilong en bai i no inap karim aut wok bilong ol.

Mipela i mas stretim gen stesen na mekim ol

opisa i go bek long wok," Inspekta Kapal i tok.

Em i tok Banz i stap long wanpela luksave ples long provins we sampela bikpela kopi na ti graun bilong kantri i stap tasol nogat wanpela helpim i kam long ol.

Tupela bilong ol bikpela kopi plantesen insait long Sauten Hemispia wantaim wanpela Intenesenel Tiolojikol Trening Senta na Katolik Semineri i stap long Banz tu.

Moa long en, Inspekta Kapal tok ol kampani kisim planti wok man husat i bringim wantaim ol planti sosel

hevi.

"Wantaim nogut stet bilong stesen, mipela bai i no inap harim bel hevi bilong ol pipel.

Mipela i traim tasol ol pipel i save tru long hevi mipela gat na i wok long pilaim gem wantaim mipela," Mista Kapal i tok.

Em i tok em i sem pasin long askim ol lokol bisnis haus long helpim stesen taim em i wok bilong gavman long mekim stesen mobeta.

Mista Kapal tok askim long helpim i gat mak we ol i mas noken abrusim long askim moa long lukim polis i sanap namel lain long ol birua.

## Spesol polis operesen klinim Goroka taun

James Kila i raitim

**SPESEL Polis oporesen long Goroka taun i wok long kamapim gutpela wok tru long klinim ples na rausim ol man i salim buai na simuk nabaut long taun.**

Bikpela samting tu em ol raskol pasin long Goroka taun i wok long go daun insait long taun eria.

Gavana bilong Isten Hailans Malcolm Kela Smith i tokaut olsem sapos dispela oporesen i kamap gut long Goroka ol i tingting long surukim wankain progrem i go long Kainantu taun.

Dispela spesel polis operesen i wok long sekim taun na rausim ol manmeri i salim buai na simuk na ol narapela liklik maket long strit. Oporesen ya i raun tu long nait na sekim ol spakman i dring bia long pablik na mekim nabaut na tu sekim ol lain i mekim ol

bikhet pasin long taun eria.

Stat long Wes Goroka na tu ol ples arere long taun i wok long lukim gutpela senis i kamap bikos polis i raun na rausim ol lain i salim buai long pablik.

Plantu ol komyuniti lida long Goroka i amamas tru long kain

wok plis nau i mekim long klinim Goroka. Dispela em bikos nau yet ol kain kain man bilong planti ol narapela ples olsem ol lain Pangia i pulap tru long Goroka taun na tu ol lain bilong narapela hap i kam long Goroka na kamapim planti ol kain bikhet pasin nabaut.

**GUTPELA PRAIS  
GUTPELA SEVIS**

**PARTS NA SEVIS  
LONG... 9.5hp - 250hp  
AUTBOD ENJINS**  
OLGETA DE I GO OLGETA HAP

**YAMAHA**  
**GENUINE**  
**Parts & Accessories**  
**MIPELA SAVE BAIM NA SALIM OL SEKEN HAN ENJIN**

**EastPac**  
SPECIALTY MOTOR OIL  
RINGIM 472 0909 FAX 472 0339  
eastpac@datec.net.pg

**OBERON**  
LUBRICANTS  
**THE ULTIMATE GEAR OIL**

**TOYOTA** *Limited Offer*

**HIACE**

- ✓ Bigger 3.0 litre Diesel
- ✓ Standard LWB 15 seater
- ✓ Hi-Roof LWB 16 seater
- ✓ Airconditioning - Optional
- ✓ Power Steering
- ✓ Stability & Comfort

From

**K58,990**

SPECIAL DRIVE AWAY PRICE!



Hurry Offer Expires : 31 / 07 / 06.

Sales Enquiries Contact

**Ph 3229400**

[www.elamotors.com.pg](http://www.elamotors.com.pg)

**Ela Motors**  
**TOYOTA**

Your First Choice

Conditions Apply :  
Excludes Rental, Govt. &  
Tendered Vehicles. Applies  
to Vehicles Ordered and  
delivered from 7th July to  
31st July, 2006.





# Ramu Polis go pas long AIDS aweanes

**POLIS** long Ramu i go pas long kisim HIV/AIDS aweanes i go long ol manmeri i save i go i kam long Gusap taun na Hailans Haiwe.

Polis Sajen Paul Ofoi husat i go pas long dispela aweanes wok i tok ol lain i bihainim dispela haiwe rot i gat bikpela sans long kisim AIDS binatang bikos long ol kain samting i save kamap long dispela haiwe.

"Gusap i stap long Haiwe we ol manmeri i save i go i kam long taun na ples. Long Haiwe, i gat ol kain pamuk ples na grup i stap na ol lain i bihainim haiwe i stap long birua bilong ol dispela

samting na i moabeta long givim ol skul long seif seks o lukautim ol yet long AIDS," Sajen Ofoi i tok.

Em i tok ol i putim Gusap taun long "Hai Risk Sait" o Ples we ol manmeri i ken kisim AIDS binatang na strongpela wok i mas kamap long kisim tok-tok long AIDS aweanes i go long ol pipel. i

Em i tok ol haiwe marit draiva husat i lusim ol famili bilong ol long taim bilong kopi sisen i gat bikpela sans long pundaun long dispela hevi taim ol i save wokim pamuk pasin wantaim ol pamuk meri long haiwe rot. Na sampela i no save yusim kondom o

karamap na ol narapela rot long lukautim ol yet..

Mesej o toktok we Sajen Ofoi na lain bilong em i givim em i isi: seif seks yusim kondom o karamap noken wokim pasin bilong slip wantaim narapela.

Mista Ofoi i tok em i hat long kisim mesej i go long ol man bikos ol man i save wok long sisen o taim bilong kopi o ol narapela krop na ol manmeri i save i go na i kam.

Tasol em i tok Ramu Suga kampani menesmen i givim gutpela sapot na ol i mekim sampela wok long tilim ol kondom o karamap i go long pipel.

# Wokabaut bihainim lotu kibung

Elias Nanau  
- DWU Sumatin-  
i raitim

OL meri bilong ol ples insait long Sandaun provins olsem Amanab, Lumi, Nuku, Yankok, Aitape na Vanimo i wokabaut longpela rot bihainim bikpela bung bilong lotu we bai kamap long dispela mun.

Lainim nupela samting, felosip na sea wantaim ol arapela meri long strongim bilip na gutpela sindaun long laip em wanpela long ol

samting i bin pulim moa long 1,000 meri long bung bilong Nesenel Kristen Bretren Sios (NCBC) konvensen long Porgera, Enga provins long dispela mun.

Sampela meri bilong ol longwe ples stret insait long Wes Sepik olsem Amanab, Lumi, Nuku, Yankok, Aitape na Vanimo i bin wokabaut bihainim longpela na hatpela rot long solwara na rot long kam harim tok bilong Bikpela.

Ol meri Wes Sepik i

bin bihainim rot na solwara i go long Wewak na Madang na bihain, kisim haiwe ka i go long Porgera. Ol meri long narapela hap bilong kantri tu i bin kamap long dispela namba 6

Het tok bilong konvensen o bung em "Ol Meri Kirap! Lait! Na Tokaut long Jisas i go long Nupela Jeneresen.

"Het tok ya i bin strongim na skulim ol meri long save long Jisas na ol i ken skulim ol pikinini bilong ol long save na wokabaut bihainim Jisas," Evelyn

Yauha em lida bilong 35 Wes Sepik meri husat i bin lusim ples Yankok i go long Wewak long rot na kisim sip i go long Madang na PMV long haiwe rot i go long Porgera i tok.

Kain Nesenel Konvensen i save kamap bihain long tripela yia na as tingting em long ol CBC meri long kantri long bung wantaim, strongim wanpela narapela, skulim wanpela narapela Tok bilong Bikpela na glasim tu ol arapela samting i sut long famili na kantri.

# Iko-turisim woksop opim ai

Noreen Dada i raitim

RISETS insait turisim, prodak developmen, rait skil trening na maket em ol bikpela banis long turisim developmen wantaim ol lokol risos bos man.

Dispela em tingting we foapela ten (40) lokol klen lida na mausman i autim long ron bilong wanpela iko-turisim wok sop insait Madang long wik i go pinis.

Komyuniti Developmen Skim bilong Australia Aid (AUSAID) wantaim helpim bilong Wol Wailaip Fan (WWF) i bin go pas

long givim mani bilong kamapim woksop long ol papa graun bilong Tabad na Sinub Ailan.

Tabad na Sinub i tupela bilong sikspela ailan long Madang we i gat luksave olsem ol Wailaip Menesmen Eria (WMA).

Dispela wok sop em long givim trening long ol papa graun long ronim ol turisim bisnis ol yet we ol i wok klostu wantaim ol turis.

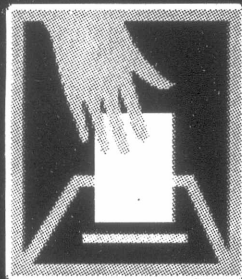
"Mipela i ol lain husat i gat rait long kisim moa helpim we i kam long turisim bikos yumi bosim ol risos na turisim stat wantaim

yumi.

Sapos ol gutpela samting long graun na kalsa bilong mipela i no stap, bai i nogat turisim indastri," klen lida Anna Kassas i tok.

Long dispela wok sop, tupela Tabad na Sinub klen i lukluk long kirapim sampela projek olsem kalsa senta, planim diwai long kes program na west menesmen.

I gat plen long karim aut wan kain wok sop olsem insait ol arapela WMA olsem Laugum, Tab, Simbine na Bogia long sampela taim bihain.



**ELECTORAL COMMISSION**  
Papua New Guinea

**Toksave**

## ILEKTOREL ROL NA LPV AWENES

Ilektorel Komisin i statim pinis wok awenes long Limitet Preferensel Vot (LPV) na Ilektorel Rol Rejistresen insait long ol dispela provins:

### NCD Electoral Rol

Ol manmeri insait long NCD husat i no enrol i ken go long NCD Ilektorel Opis (olpela Yacht Club) long Pot Mosbi na enrol nau. Yu ken ringim Mista Frank Gabi long 685 7089 o Mista Peter Malai Feope long 681 1759 long moa toksave.

Ilektorel Komisin bai i kamapim nupela Ilektorel Rol bilong 2007 genel ileksen na bihain taim bikos dispela Ilektorel Rol we em i gat long em nau i gat sampela asua na ol i no inap long yusim.

**YU NO INAP LONG VOT SAPOS YU NO ENROL!**

MISTA ANDREW S. TRAWEN, MBE



# Yumi Lukautim Mosbi

Andrew Molen i raitim

**NESENEL** Kapitel Distrik Komis (NCDC) wantaim helpim bilong lo na jastis sekta (LJS) i kamapim wanpela projek long traिम da-nim hevi bilong lo na oda insait long siti.

Ol i kolim dispela projek "Yumi lukautim Mosbi" projek na ol i lonsim las wik Fraide long Pot Mosbi.

Planti wok awenes i kamap long en pinis long niuspepa, long pablik, long TV na radio.

Dispela projek bai lukim NCDC i wokbung wantaim ol lain long LJS olsem polis na kot, ol yut na komyuniti insait long siti long da-nim hevi bilong lo na oda.

"Bikpela astingting bilong NCDC em long mekim Pot Mosbi kamap wanpela gutpela ples bilong olgeta man-meri," siti menesa Peter Loko i tok.

Long lukim dispela

astingting i karim kaikai, NCDC i go pas long givim sapot long olgeta projek we i helpim wok bilong ol.

Deputi siaman bilong NCDC bod, Mista Opa'o Udia i tok dispela wokbung bilong NCDC wantaim LJS na ol komyuniti em i gutpela long strongim ron bilong dispela projek.

"Bikhet pasin na i nogat gutpela lo na oda, brukim haus bilong ol man na stil na ol narapela em ol samting we yumi olgeta i les pinis.

"Yumi olgeta i tait pinis long stap long kain ples olsem we i laip bilong yumi no stap gut," Mista Udia i tok taim em i lonsim projek.

Em i tok i gat planti kain projek olsem i kamap bipo tasol i nogat wanpela gutpela samting i kamap long ol.

"Dispela-ol projek i no kamap gut bilong wanem i nogat man i lukautim na ronim ol gut.

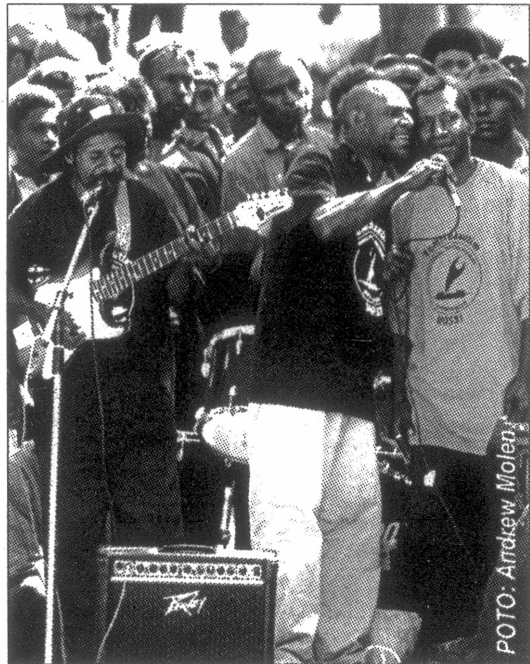
"Bikpela samting tu

em, ol i no wokbung wantaim ol narapela ejensi na ol komyuniti," Mista Udia i tok.

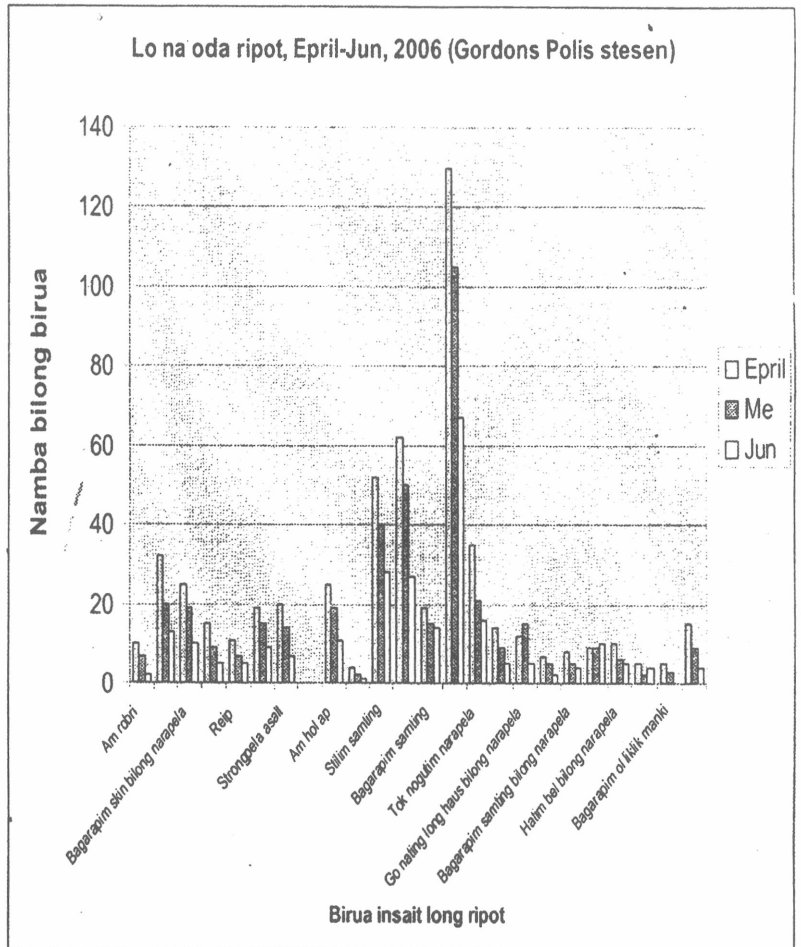
Nau yet namba bilong ol hevi long siti i antap tru na NCDC wantaim ol patna bilong en i gat bilip olsem dispela pro-

jek bai helpim.

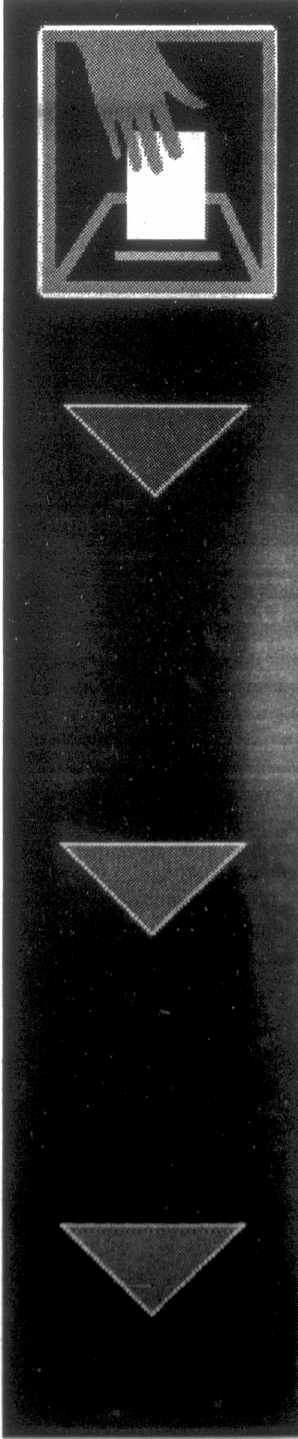
Em i tok sampela samting ol i laik lukim long dispela projek em long strongim wok bilong polis na kamapim gutpela trenspot sistem insait long NCD.



PAIRAP: Rabie-Gini ben em i wanpela grup insait long "Yumi Lukautim Mosbi" projek awenes husat ol i raitim wanpela singsing long en tu.



Dispela piksa i soim namba bilong sampela birua long mun Epril i go long Jun, 2006 i kam long Gordons polis stesen.



**ELECTORAL COMMISSION**  
Papua New Guinea

# Toksave

## ILEKTOREL ROL NA LPV AWENES

Ilektorel Komisn i statim pinis wok awenes long Limitet Preferensel Vot (LPV) na Ilektorel Rol Rejistresen insait long ol dispela provins:

### Wes Nu Briten na Morobe

Dispela awenes bai i stat long Jun 5 i go inap long Julai 30 long dispela yia 2006. Ol opisa bilong Provinsel na Lokel Level Administresen bai i helpim ol lain wokman bilong Ilektorel Komisn long karimaut dispela wok awenes.



**STORI  
TASOL**



wantaim

**FR. PAUL LIWUN, SVD**

**Tokim em nau!**

WANPELA de, wanpela gutpela lapun man i bin go long wanpela stua i save salim ol suvenia na ol samting bilong haus. Em i wanpela gutpela na stretpela man insait long komyuniti bilong ol. Planti manmeri i save amamas long en, bikos em i save mekim gut long ol.

Sampela de bihain, meri bilong papa bilong dispela stua i bin tokim man bilong em; "Mi amamas tru taim mi lukim dispela stretpela man i kamap long stua bilong yumi. Mi laik tokim em olsem, 'mi amamas long em, bikos em i bin kam long stua bilong mipela'. Tasol mi bin lusim tingting". Man bilong em i bin tokim em olsem; "Yu noken wari. Narapela taim bai yumi tokim em".

Sampela mun i go pinis, wanpela yangpela meri i go long dispela stua gen na tokim papa bilong stua olsem em i pikinini meri bilong dispela stretpela man i bin kam long stua bilong ol pastaim. Yangpela meri i tokim ol olsem, sampela de bihain long lukim stua bilong ol, lapun papa bilong em i dai.

Taim meri bilong stua i harim olsem lapun man i dai pinis, em i lusim hauskuk na ron i kam long fran bilong stua na bungim yangpela meri na man bilong em. Meri ya i tok sori tru long en na tokim dispela yangpela meri wanem samting em bin serim wantaim man bilong em bipo. Em i laik tok tenkyu long lapun man husat i bin kam na visitim ol, tasol em i lusim em i no bin tokim em yet. Em i laik tokim lapun man long narapela taim, sapos em bai kamap gen long stua bilong ol. Tasol nau i leit pinis.

Taim dispela yangpela meri i harim wanem samting meri bilong stua i tokim em, em i pilim sori tru na ai wara bilong em pundaun nating. Em i krai na tokim meri bilong stua olsem: "Oh, em i gutpela tru sapos yu bi tokim em stret long dispela de taim em i bin kam hia. Papa bilong mi i man bilong nidim tok sapot long givim strong long en".

Stat long dispela de, papa bilong stua i senis tru. Taim em i lukim ol manmeri i mekim gut o taim em i tingim ol gutpela pasin ol manmeri i mekim, em i save tok amamas na tok tenkyu long ai bilong ol stret. Em i mekim olsem bikos: "nogut bai i nogat taim moa long tok amamas o tenkyu long ol".

Dispela kain pasin i save kamap long laip bilong yumi. Planti taim yumi no save tok amamas o tenkyu long ol manmeri i mekim gut long yumi, taim ol i stap wantaim yumi yet.

Planti taim mi save harim yuloji long taim bilong lotu bilong matmat, sampela taim mi save smail tasol. Mi save askim mi yet: "Dispela kain gutpela toktok long preisim dispela daiman, ol i save tokaut long taim em i stap laip yet tu o nogat?"

Nogut kasket bilong daiman tasol i harim tok amamas bilong yumi i go long man i dai na slip i stap insait long en. Olsem na; "Noken lus tingting long tok amamas o tenkyu long ol manmeri i mekim gut long yu taim ol i stap laip yet. Tokim em nau!"

# Singaut long stopim Israel Hezbola pait

**STRONGPELA** singaut i go long ol wol lida long wokim samting hariap long stopim dispela hevi long Lebanon insait long Midel Is we i kamapim dai na hevi long planti pipel.

Wol Asosiesen ov Kristen Komunikesens (WACC) em wanpela Kristen Komunikesens ogenaesen we i save sanap strong sapotim jastis, humen rait, pis, ikwal rait na jenda balens i wokim dispela singaut bihainim tupela wik hevi long Lebanon we i wok long go strong moa yet.

Em i tupela wik nau long pait namel long Israel na ol birua pait-

man grup bilong Palestain ol i kolim long Hezbola.

Israel i laikim bai Hezbola i larim i go fri tupela soldia bilong em we dispela pait grup i holim pasim i stap.

Hezbola em ol Arab paitgrup i na i save birua tru long Israel na ol pren kantri bilong em na long planti yia, ol i skruim birua pasin long Israel we planti lain i dai long em.

Nau Israel i kros na i laik bagarapim Hezbola netwok long kantri Lebanon em neiba kantri bilong Israel we 6-pela yia i go pinis, ol i bin wokim pis na ol i sindaun wantaim wanbel i stap.

Moa long 300 pipel long Lebanon na 50 long Israel i dai pinis insait long tupela wik bilong pait.

Tupela grup wantaim i strongim birua pait na nau Yunaitet Nesens na ol wol lida i toktok long traim stopim dispela pait.

Orait, Wol Asosiesen bilong Kristen Komunikesens (WACC) em wanpela sios komyunikesens grup patna long Midel is

Ol patna bilong WACC long Midel Is i laikim bai ol kantri long wol i toktok wantaim na painim rot long pinisim dispela hevi long Lebanon, tasol planti

kantri i stap isi tasol.

WACC Seketeri Reveren Randy Naylor taim em i singaut long ol WACC memba kantri long kwestenim strong eksen bilong ol gavman long imejensi long Lebanon na strongim intenesenel komyuniti long hariap stopim hevi, i bilip olsem mes midia i ken karimaut wok long autim ol balens stori long tupela sait wantaim na painim gutpela rot long stretim

hevi. Reveren Randy i tok WACC i sapotim singaut i go long ol sios, ol ekumenikel bodi, ol intenesenel humeniterien grup na ol sivil sosaiti long wol long givim morol na spirituel presa long ol kantri bilong ol long stopim pasin bilong kilim dai, kisim ol birua grup i kam wantaim na toktok na givim helpim i go long pikinini, meri na man i stap long hevi insait long Lebanon.

**GLASIM  
TOK**  
wantaim



**FR LOLLINGTON WIAM**

## Gutpela wasman em i trupela lida

OL manmeri i save makim ol lida na ol lida i mas mekim na stiam gut ol pipel bilong ol. Na ol pipel i gat save ol bai mekim gutpela wok lida bilong ol. Sapos ol lida i mekim gutpela wok, wok bilong ol bai i stap gut.

Planti taim hetman i no gat gutpela tingting na em i save bagarapim ol manmeri bilong em, sindaun i nogut, ples i bagarap na dispela rot tasol na kandre i kisim nem nogut. Pasin bilong hetman i nogat hambak na pasin bilong mekim nogut long ol arapela manmeri i save kamap bikpela.

Ol save bihainim pasin i no stret na pasin bilong hambak na pasin bilong stil i stap.

Olsem na wanpela lain i save holim gavman nau na tumora narapela lain i kisim ples bilong ol.

Dispela i soim tru olsem i nogat bilip na tras long Gavman. Lida i nogut na em i kamap gutpela wasman long ol manmeri.

Gutpela gavman em ol pipel bai amamas long harim tok bilong ol na lidasip bilong ol bai soim gutpela kala na komyuniti o kandre i gro helti.

Sapos yumi glasim gut pawa bilong bosim olgeta samting i stap long han bilong God na em bai kirapim ol gutpela manmeri long taim em yet i makim. God em yet i mekim wok bilong ol manmeri i kamap gut na em yet i givim biknem long ol lida bilong kandre. Olsem na ol lida mas glasim gut na kamap gutpela stia na wasman bilong ol manmeri. Jisas em i gutpela wasman bilong ol sipisip, em i tisa, em i Sevia na em i God bilong yumi.

Long taim bilong Jisas planti ol manmeri i wok long painim Jisas. Ol laik harim tok bilong God Papa. Maski Jisas na ol disaipel i go long ples drai ol painim ol manmeri i stap pinis. Em long gutpela kala na gutpela wok stia bilong em.

Ol i lukim wok na lidasip bilong Jisas bai karim bikpela kaikai long laip bilong ol, long wanem ol i laik harim Jisas long tok bilong God - Mak 6:30-34.

Long Sande, yumi save putim lau na harim tok bilong God? Yumi i gat Baibel na yumi i save rit?

Long wanem God i toktok wantaim yumi long Baibel, God i toktok long yumi long beten, God i toktok long yumi long ol stia man long sios na lida yumi makim long kantri.

Yumi save putim lau na harim tok wantaim rispek taim ol i toktok wantaim yumi.

Jisas i tok: "Mi yet mi man bilong givim laip. Gutpela wasman em i trupela lida"



**HELPIM OL YET:** Ol Katolik mama grup long Simbu wantaim naispela bilas long opening bilong dinau mani skim bilong helpim ol yet.

## Yunaitet Sios Buka gat nupela het opis

**Aloysius Laukai i raitim**

**YUNAITET** Sios Bogenvil Rijen i gat nupela het opis na tok tenkyu i go long Metodis sios bilong Nu Silan.

Ol i sanapim nupela opis long Buka we ol bin opim long

las wiken tasol.

Bisop bilong Yunaitet Sios long Bogenvil, Reveren Joseph Noupe i bin go pas long lotu na seremoni bilong blesim na opim nupela het-opis.

Ol bin sanapim nupela bilding wantaim K300,000 we

Metodis Sios bilong Nu Silan i bin donetim o givim i go long Bogenvil Yunaitet Sios.

Otonomes Bogenvil Gavman Presiden; Joseph Kabui na Not Bogenvil memba, James Togel, i bin stap insait long lotu semis bilong opim nupela sios het

opis bilding..

Bipo long Bogenvil hevi, hetopis bilong Yunaitet Sios i bin stap long Kieta tasol pait i bagarapim olgeta.

Insait long 18 krismas, sios i no bin gat gutpela opis long karimaut ol wok bilong em.





# AIDS aweanes givim salens

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

## ...Ejen bilong senis

OL sumatin i kisim salens long kamap papa bilong AIDS aweanes na sevim moa laip long givim aut infomesen na bihainim long laip bilong ol, ol samting we ol i autim long wok aweanes bilong ol.

Samting olsem siksipela ten faiv (65) sumatin bilong Nesenel Kapitel Distrik (NCD) na Sentral provins i bin sindaun long tupela wik "Peer Edukesen" trening long Anglikea Stop AIDS Senta long Pot Mosbi. Ol i mekim dispela wok trening insait long namba 2 tem malo bilong ol na ol i bin greduet long dispela trening las wik Fraide.

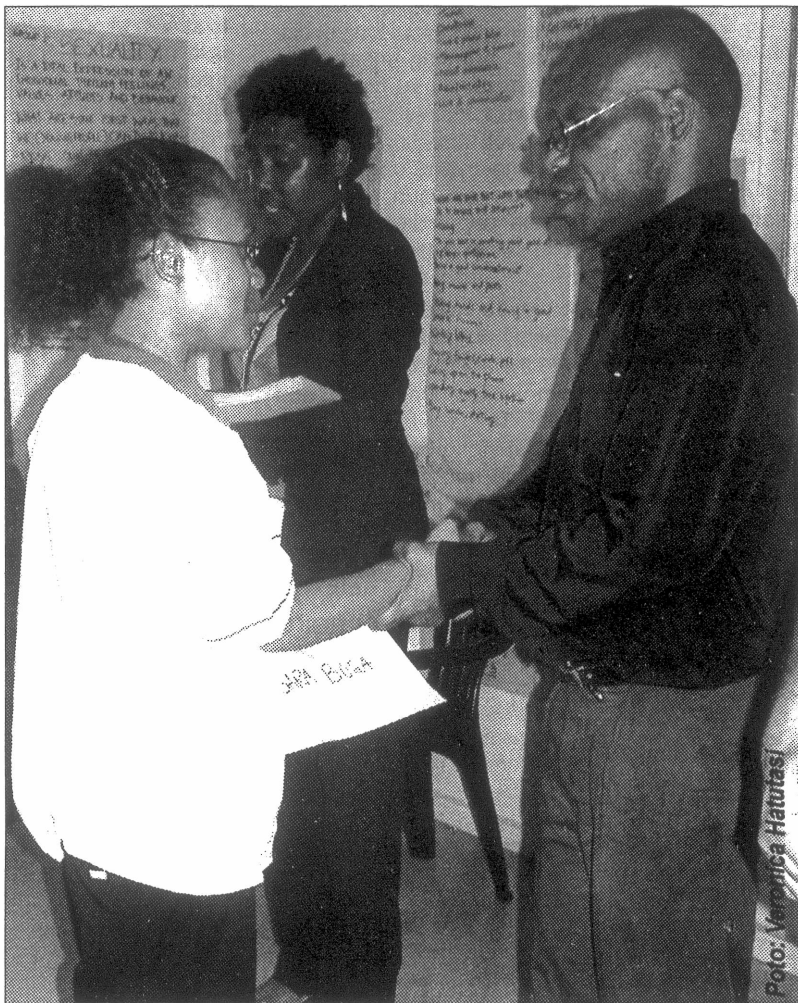
Ol skul i bin salim ol sumatin long AIDS Pia Edukesen trening em long Pot Mosbi na Sogeri Nesenel Hai Skul, Maun Daimon, Marianville na De La Salle Sekonderi na Wodstrip na Sen Peter Sanel Praimeri skul i bin gat ol arapela wan wan yangpela tu i bin joinim ol sumatin long dispela trening kos.

Asisten Sekreteri bilong Edukesen Dipatmen, Jenerel Edukesen Sevis em Ouka Lavaki i

bin tok AIDS i no moa "epidemic" o bikipela hev long PNG tasol em i kamap olsem 'disasta' o birua i kilim dai kwik planti pipel.

"Olsem na bikipela samting em ol i lainim long trening, tokim ol narapela yangpela pipel long en," Mista Lavaki i tok.

Em i tok Edukesen Dipatmen i lukautim moa woklain na ol sumatin na em i gat AIDS polisi pinis em bin lonsim las Disemba



EJEN BILONG SENIS: Wanpela sumatin bilong Sogeri Nesenel Hai i kisim setifiket long Deputi Dairekta bilong Anglikea Stop AIDS, Barrow Kirupana.

wantaim het tok, 'Strongpela Pasin, Strongpela Pipel.'

Em bin tokim ol sumatin olsem "Etiks" i min olsem wokim stret-pela samting na skelim rait samting long rong pasin na wokim komitmen long en.

Em bin givim piksa long ol wokim marit pasin ausait long marit na wokim na dringim hombru olsem ol pasin i no stret we dispela skul ol i kisim i egensim na ol i mas daunim long laip bilong ol na ol wanlain bilong ol long noken wokim tu.

"Etiks em i stendet long bihainim na i mas gat wil (strongpela tingting) long bihainim.

"Long gutpela pasin i kamap, yupela i mas wokim ol samting yupela i lainim na mi bilip olsem bai yupela i wokim gutpela disisen na tok nogat long HIV/AIDS we i wok long go bikipela moa long PNG. Yupela i mekim ol famili bilong yupela i amamasu tru long yupela i stap insait long dispela trening," Mista Lavaki i tok.

U N I C E F Komunikesen Opisa

Mista Nizar i bin tok senis i mas stat wantaim ol yangpela pipel na ol i gat wok misin nau long autim ol tok aweanes long ol arapela wanskul, pren na famili bilong ol long wanem hap ol i stap long em ol samting ol i lainim long kos na tu, bihainim long laip bilong ol.

Ol sumatin i bin amamas long kisim trening na ol i tok ol bai go aut na kisim aweanes i go long moa yangpela pipel na stopim dai na bagarap bilong planti wan krismas bilong ol long sik AIDS.

# Buk tokaut long lukautim tokples bilong Pasifik

Noreen Dada i raitim

WANPELA Papua Niugini Profesa na raita em i wanpela long tripela yunivesiti profesa husat i raitim buk long wok long lukautim ol tokples bilong Pasifik.

Profesa Kenneth Sumbuk i bung wantaim ol Australia Profesa Denis Cunningham husat i Asisten Prinsipel long Victoria Skul ov Tokples na David Ingram, Eksekutiv Din long Skul ov Aplait Tokples Stadi long Melbourne Yunivesiti long raitim buk.

"Tokples Daivesiti o kain kain tokples insait Pasifik - Sans long pinis na Strong bilong em,' em nem bilong buk we i lukluk strong long wok long strongim ol tokples we i gat sans-long pinis na bikipela wok bilong em insait long promotim kain kain tokples.

Profesa Sumbuk i raitim sapta 6 bilong buk we em i toktok long strong bilong ol tokples insait PNG na tu i

askim sapos ol i bai stap laip o pinis.

Profesa Sumbuk i tromoim askim i go long ol arapela risets man husat i tok i mas gat 100,000 pipel husat ken tok tokples long dispela tokples long stap laip.

Em i tok i gat planti tokples insait PNG husat i stap laip long longpela taim nau wantaim liklik namba olsem 50 lain husat i tok tokples.

Profesa Sumbuk i tok i gat tripela eria mas wok long en long lukim ol tokples bilong PNG i stap laip.

Dispela ol eria em wok painim aut long namba bilong ol tokples, lain husat i tok tokples na wanem hap dispela tokples i stap long en.

Namba tu em long skulim ol pipel long bikipela luksave long ol tokples na mekim wok painim aut long askim ol pipel na gavman sapos ol i laik strongim ol kain kain tokples.

Ol i salim buk insait Inglen, Yunaitet Stets ov Amerika (USA) na Nu Silan.

# Ol Kea senta pikinini gat sans long skul

Dania Namari-DWU sumatin-i raitim

## ...opim Asarumba Praimeri skul

EDUKESAN em i wanpela bikipela salens insait long kantri na ol papamama i kisim askim long givim gutpela sapat long ol pikinini bilong ol i ken skul gut.

Pastaim Sief Jastis na Siaman bilong Manam Humeriterien Implimentesen Komite, Sir Arnold Amet, i bin tok olsem long opim Asarumba Praimeri Skul long Bogia insait long Madang provins.

Dispela skul i kisim ol pikinini bilong Manam Ailan we maunten paia i bagarapim ples bilong ol na ol i stap long ol kea senta long Bogia, bikiples Madang, stat yet long Oktoba 2004.

Caritas Australia i bin givim mani long World Vision i long helpim givim edukesen sevis i go long ol Manam Ailan pikinini i stap long Asurumba kea senta.

Operesen Menesa

bilong World Vision, Joe Kata i tok ogenaisesen i lukluk long helpim ol pikinini bikos em ol bihain taim lain we bai holim yet PNG.

Em i tok bikipela samting em ol pikinini i mas lainim ol samting we bai ol i yusim long ples na helpim komyniti na ol yet long em.

Man i makim Provinsel Edukesen

Divisen, Sos Poi taim em i autim tok tenkyu i go long ol dona o helpim grup, em Caritas Australia na World Vision i bin askim strong ol papamama na pikinini long lukautim ol klasrum na ol narapela samting bilong skul bikos Edukesen Divisen yet bilong em i no inap long givim dispela kain helpim na sevis.

# Komputa kampani helpim UPNG sumatin

Noreen Dada i raitim

OMEGA Bisnis Konsaltens Limitet (OBCL), wanpela praiwet kampani husat i save salim ol komputa program i helpim ol akaunting sumatin long Yunivesiti ov Papua Niugini (UPNG) wantaim wanpela program.

OBCL i givim nupela pro-

gram we ol lain husat i save yusim insait long komes na fainens na bai givim bikipela helpim long ol sumatin long yusim taim ol i mekim bisnis long intanet.

Dispela nupela program em ol i kolim Omega Fainensel Sut (OFS).

Menesing Dairekta bilong OBCL Manny Masangkay i tok taim ol sumatin i lainim gut long yusim program ol i ken


kamap strong insait long wok ol i laik mekim taim ol i lusim yunivesiti.

"UPNG i namba wan skul long long kisim dispela helpim long OBCL.

Em i bikipela laik bilong kampani bilong mi long kamapim netwok wantaim ol yunivesiti long soim ol sumatin ol nupela program we i stap long ol komputa stua nau," Mista Masangkay i tok.

Akaunting Stren aninit long Skul ov Bisnis Etministresen i tok wan bel long kisim sevis kontrek bilong OBCL na bai yusim OFS long helpim lainim ol sumatin insait long Akauntin Infomesen Sistem kos dispela tem.

Skul wantaim OBCL i lukluk long sainim dispela sevis kontrek long sampela taim i kam bihain.



## Cambridge

International College  
**ACCREDITED TRAINING  
FOR YOUR CAREER SUCCESS**

Diplomas, Advanced, Honours, Graduate

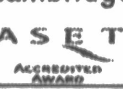
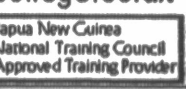
- \*Accounts, Finance, Business, Management
- \*Personnel, Marketing, Computers, Insurance
- \*English, Purchasing, Secretary, Leadership
- \*Tourism, Hotels, Stores, Advertising, Office

Baccalaureate, BBA, BCom, BMA, MBA

- \*Business Administration, Marketing, Strategy
- \*Human Resource, Finance, Commerce
- \*Organizational Management, Executive

Fees include all Training Materials, Guidance, Tests, Revision, Examination, Marking, Award.  
Diploma Fees: £150 or US\$300 or AUS\$350  
For a FREE Prospectus, write, fax, or email:

**CAMBRIDGE  
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE**  
Box 1378, So'ton, SO17 3WX, Britain  
Email: info@cambridgetraining.com  
Web: www.cambridgecollege.co.uk



# Bringim bek Madang Taun

Dia Edita

MI LAIKIM bai ol narapela i ritim dispela na skelim. Madang taun em wanpela rait ples olgeta na planti ol samting i gat long ol turis i ken kam na lukim. Tasol long nau em i no nais tumas olsem long bipo. Ol man i save strik stret long ol pablik i no ken kaikai buai na ol i no save tromoi ol pipia bilong ol nating nating.

Sampela krismas i go pinis mi bin go raun long Madang na em i bin nais stret. Tasol long las yia mi bin go raun long krismas na mi lukim olsem planti ol samting i senis na planti ol man long Hailans tu i pulap. Na mi lukim olsem planti bilong ol wok long mekim wankain pasin ol i save mekim long Mosbi. Stil pasin, reip na ol narapela pasin nogut wok long kamap long Madang Taun na mi no laikim stret. Hau bai ol

manmeri i stap isi na raun raun na i no tingting long ol pret pasin ol yangpela i wok long mekim long nau. Olsem wanem long ol gutpela pasin na tingting bilong ol manmeri bilong bipo?

Ol narapela lain long ol arapela provins i wok long kam na bagarapim ples bilong yumi na planti ol samting i wok long bagarap. Gutpela long ol narapela i kam lukim ples Madang tasol yu tu mas tingting long stretim ol samting we yu lukim em i no stret.

Ol manmeri bilong Madang taun, noken sindaun nating na pasin ai long ol bikhet pasin we i wok long kamap. Wok bung wantaim na bringim bek Biutiful Madang.

D.R  
KINA BEACH  
MADANG

# Tingim bek

Dia Edita,

MI RAITIM dispela sotpela pas long tok amamas long yupela long Wantok Niuspepa i save gat dispela Wantok Stori Buk bilong dispela polisman Opisa Pokep.

Mi wanpela man husat i save laik ritim ol kain stori olsem we ol wankantri bilong yumi yet i raitim.

Mi stat ritim bihainim dispela stori i kam na em tasol i save mekim mi baim Wantok Niuspepa bilong mi olgeta wik.

Nau mi bilip olsem mi save long pes bilong dispela man Opisa Pokep stret bikos mi ritim stori long wok bilong em long taim bipo we i nogat gutpela rot i go olsem long Mumeng na ol welman i bin pulap i stap long bus yet.

Planti kain stori olsem em ating planti manmeri bilong bipo i no save gat sans long ritim.

Mi ting olsem em i gutpela rot bilong ol yangpela bilong tude

long ritim tu dispela kain ol stori bai ol i klia long sindaun bilong PNG long taim bipo.

Mi bai baim Wantok bilong mi yet i go inap stori bilong Opisa Pokep i pinis. Mi no save, em bai gat pikinini tu o nogat.

Mi ritim dispela stori na mi lukim olsem em i mas stori tru tru bilong wanpela man ah?

Maski. Noken tokaut. Mi bai ritim bihainim tasol.

Tenkyu Wantok. Nau mi gat gutpela wok long mekim long wiken.

BIPO TAIM MAN  
LAE SITI  
MOROBE  
PROVINS

# Sekyuriti tingting bilong yumi i strong o nogat?

Dia Edita,

MI RAIT i kam long wanpela ripot i bin kamap long fran pes bilong National Niuspepa long Julai 20, 2006. Het tok bilong en "Indon Terrorist Threat Warning" na stori em ol i raitim bihainim ol toktok bilong Ritaiaat Meja Jeneral Jerry Singirok.

Ol toktok bilong Mista Singirok ating em i stret, tasol olsem wanpela profesenel man ating em i asua long autim ol dispela kain bikpela hait save samting.

Nau mi wok tingting planti olsem em i gat dispela kain tingting long sekuriti tu o nogat?

Dispela wankain tingting bilong mi i wok long sut i go long PNGDF komanda nau, Komodo Peter Ilau.

Ol bipo bikman insait long ami husat i gat bikpela renk olsem Singirok i noken daunim sekuriti strong bilong kantri taim ol i opim maus long ol dispela kain samting. Mi save long ol bipo komanda husat i wok long stap isi long ol kain bikpela tokpait olsem.

Sapos mipela i lukluk long baksait bilong ol dispela kain isiu o toktok, sampela long mipela bai ting olsem ol toktok i kam long Ritaiaat Jeneral Singirok bai kamapim hevi long sindaun bilong kantri bilong yumi.

Olsem wanpela bipo komanda, em i mas paitim tok long sekuriti wantaim ol bipo na nau komanda bilong

difens fos na kamapim wanpela tingting tasol long sekuriti na sindaun bilong kantri bilong yumi na maski long tokaut long wol long ol strong na hevi bilong mipela.

Meja Jeneral Singirok, yu bin wanpela gutpela wokman bilong gavman. Plis tingting na toktok olsem wanpela soldia husat i no inap salim ami na kantri bilong yu long ol lokol na foren midia lain.

Na inap ol bipo komanda i kamaut na givim tingting bilong ol long ol dispela bikpela samting insait long kantri? Tingim maski yu ritaia lusim fos pinis, yu wanpela aset o wokman bilong kantri yet na ol tingting bilong yu i gat strong bilong en. Sekuriti bilong kantri i sindaun long wok bilong mipela na ol disisen i save kamap long sevim ol laip bilong yumi ol pipel.

Tingim, sapos mipela i tokim wol olsem mipela i nogat strong, ol foren bai kam na bosim yumi nabaut.

Terorisim i stap long haus dua bilong yumi. Tingting bipo yu opim maus. Nogut toktok bilong yu i kaikaim bikpela hap mani nating na ol pipel yet bai lusim laip bilong ol nating.

J. PHALOS DE'SAGE  
BOROKO  
NCD

# Ol giaman simuk

Dia Edita

LONG sampela taim i go pinis na wanpela ples man long Morobe i kam raun na em i karim kam planti simuk na i wok long salim long ol manmeri long ples. Tasol wanpela samting mi bin luksave long dispela simuk bilong em i no wankain olsem ol narapela.

Wanpela man long ples wok long stori long ol giaman simuk ol Esia save mekim we ol i no gutpela na trupela simuk. Tasol mi no save sapos em i sem wankain narapela bikos mi no man bilong simuk. Wanpela ples man i baim planti long ol dispela simuk na em i

simuk simuk i go na nau em i sik nogut stret. Kus bilong em i narapela kain stret na em lusim skin bilong em. Mi wari tru long em bikos em i gat famili na nau em i lusim ol na i go stap long taun long kisim gut marasin na em i no kam bek yet.

Mi save olsem dispela giaman simuk bilong ol Asia i mekim na em i sik nogut tru. Planti long ol manmeri long ples husat i save simuk i poret nogut stret long wanem poro bilong ol i bagarap long kisim dispela giaman simuk.

KEU HULI  
POT HOL SITI  
LAE

# Pret long sunami

Dia Edita

LONG nau mi wok long harim olsem bikpela solwara nogut (sunami) bai kam bek gen. Mi wanpela man husat i stap long Kar Kar Ailan na mi pret stret long wanem wanpela man wantok i kam long

taun na i tok olsem dispela bikpela solwara nogut bai kam bek gen. Em i tok nau em bai kam stret long ailan we mipela i stap na em i wok long poretim ol narapela ples manmeri.

Mi bin ritim long Niuspepa olsem dispela bikpela wev i kam kamap long ovasis na mi pret long em bai kam long hia.

Kar Kar em i wanpela liklik ailan na sapos em i kam bai em i rausim olgeta manmeri long ailan na rausim olgeta narapela samting tu. Ating ailan tu bai go.

Mi wari tru long dispela long wanem ailan em ples na laip bilong mi we mi bin kam kamap bikpela na sapos dispela kain samting i kamap bai mi tu go wantaim ailan.

PRET MANGI  
KARKAR AILAN  
MADANG



# Autim Gutnius long rot i no gutpela

Dia Edita

MI WANPELA man husat save lukim kain pasin olsem long strit long Wewak long liklik ples namel long tupela Tang Mow Shoping senta ol brata sios save kam na autim Gut Nius i no gutpela tumas. Mi ting em i no rait ples long

autim Gut Nius bikos spes i liklik tumas na ol manmeri save pulap tru long bung na harim toktok bilong ol lain ya.

Narapela samting taim ol i bung ol i no givim spes long ol manmeri kam long wokim shopping bilong ol long pakim kar bilong ol. Na wanpela

bikpela hevi ken kamap tu bikos ol lain save kam bung i save blokim tru spes bilong ol kar, bas na ol manmeri husat i laik wokabout go insait long haus kai o ol stua stap klostu.

Dispela bai kosim trafik problem, mi ting Polis Trafik mas lukluk

long dispela na muvim ol lain ya i go long spes long maket klostu long bas stop we i gat spes long ol manmeri na pikinini i kam sindaun gut long as bilong ol diwai na harim ol gut nius. Ples nau ol lain save yusim i no gutpela bikos i no long taim bai wanpela birua i kamap long dispela hap long ol kar i bam o kilim wanpela man, meri o pikinini. Sapos kar i baim wanpela man, meri o pikinini i no ken kotim draiva bilong kar polis mas kotim ol lain ya save kam na autim gut nius.

Narapela samting tu mipela ol narapela brata

susa save lukim na i luk olsem fani long ol lain ya autim gutnius save wokim ol kain stail bilong ol olsem drama o konset. Ol save kalap kalap nambaut olsem sikau na mipela save kam harim i no film gutpela. Mi ting ol i yusim gutnius bilong God olsem fani samting bilong lukluk na lap. Maski long yusim gutnius olsem fani. Em tasol tingting bilong mi. Husat brata i laik mekim komens long pas bilong mi yu welkam na bai yumi ritim bihain.

BILL HORUM  
WEWAK  
IS SEPIK PROVINS

# Vele bai winim NCD bai-ileksen

Dia Edita

MI WANPELA bikpela sapota bilong Wari Vele na mi amamas long harim olsem em i wok long stap long nambawan lid. Olgeta ol

mangi bilong mi i stap tasol long kauntin i go yet. Em i stap nambawan long bikpela namba na mi save olsem em bai kisim.

No gat wari bilong mi.

Em wanpela rait man bilong mipela na mi bilip olsem em bai mekim gut wok na em bai kirapim planti gutpela senis.

Mi save olsem em i

gat planti saptas na ol tu wet tasol long harim husat man bai win.

PETER SUA  
GORDONS  
POT MOSBI SITI



Yu laik autim tingting bilong yu -  
Salim wanpela pas i kam long Edita long:  
Ol Pas i go long Edita  
P. O. Box 1982 BOROKO NCD

Sapos yu save long email, yu ken salim pas bilong yu i kam long:  
editorial@wantok.com.pg  
Yu mas raitim tru tru nem, telepon namba na pos opis bokis bilong yu. Sapos nogat, mipela i no inap putim pas bilong yu insait long pepa.  
Wantok i gat rait long katim o stretim ol pas bai em i bihainim olgeta lo bilong niuspepa.



**WANTOK**  
**KOMENTRI**

**Yumi mas redi**

BIKPELA as tingting bilong dispela wik em 'Yumi Mas Redi'.

Wanpela bikpela kibung bilong olgeta Disasta Opisa insait long kantri - em ol dispela lain husat i save go pas long was long ol bikpela birua i save kamap long ol pipel - i bin stat long Tunde dispela wik.

Bikpela as tingting bilong dispela konpres em long stretim olgeta level bilong redi long ol birua bai kantri i no inap bungim hevi sapos birua i kamap long wanem hap.

Papua Niugini i no nupela long ol birua.

Is Nu Briten, Manam ailan na Wes Nu Briten tu i save long ol hevi i ken kamap sapos i nogat inap wok redi. Ol i bin lukim ol maunten paia i bagarapim laip bilong planti tausen manmeri.

Sapos mipela i bin i gat inap luksave long sindaun bilong yumi na strong bilong ol birua olsem, ating bai yumi bin inap long redi gut long bungim.

Tasol i kam inap nau, hevi i stap yet.

Bikpela sunami long Aitape long 1998 i bin soim klia hevi bilong gavman taim em i no redi long ol kain birua olsem.

Taim dispela konpres bilong ol disasta opisel i bin op long Tunde, bikpela singaut i kam long ol provinsel opisa olsem ol lain long het opis long Mosbi i mas klia gut long sindaun bilong ol opisa bilong ol long provinsel na distrik level na tu, ol i mas luksave long sindaun bilong ol pipel na ples we birua i kamap.

Wanpela strongpela toktok i kamaut long namba wan de bilong dispela kibung i bin sut long nesene gavman, na tu ol bikpela ovasis dona ejensi husat i save givim helpim mani long kantri long stretim sindaun bilong ol pipel i kisim taim.

Planti provinsel disasta opisel em ol namba wan lain bilong o skelim hevi taim birua i kamap. Tasol planti taim ol disasta opis lain long Waigani na ol dona ejensi i no save luksave long hevi ol provinsel opisa bilong ol i bungim.

I tru yumi no inap save wanem taim tru ol kain birua olsem guria, taitwara, bikpela raunwin na taim bilong drai na sunami bai kamap. Tasol sapos yumi redim olgeta provinsel na distrik level disasta opis gut, sapos yumi opim rot bilong helpim mani long ron kwik i go daun long ol pipel, bai yumi no inap karim kain bikpela hevi olsem gen.

Laip bilong ol pipel bilong yumi em i bikpela samting. Sapos birua i kamap, na ol pipel i kisim taim, i mobeta long givim mani i go stretim long helpim ol. Maski long bihainim olgeta kain kain rot bilong kisim tok orait long opim mani.

Taim olgeta dispela arapela liklik wok i kamap i stap, ol pipel bai indai i stap.

Birua i ken kamap eni taim. Yumi mas redi.



**Pret long ileksen disput kot**



MI pret nogut wina bilong Nesene Kapitel Distrik (NCD) bai ileksen bai go long kot ov Disputet Ritens na bai planti tausen kina bilong gavman long ranim bai ileksen bai lus nating.

Sapos dispela kot bilong ileksen i kamap bai sore tumas, olgeta hat wok bilong Iektorel Komisin na Nesene Gavman long kamapim rijinel memba bilong NCD bai lus nating. Na tu hatwok bilong ol planti manmeri long sanap long lain long putim vot bai lus nating tu.

I gat tok i raun olsem planti arapela kandidate husat bai lus long dispela bai ileksen i no inap larim husat man o meri i win isi. Bai ol i salensim dispela win long kot.

Yumi lukim planti piksa na ekspiriens pinis long bipo we planti memba i win westim bikpela taim long dispela kot bilong ileksen disput na ol i no mekim wanpela wok. Ol i kisim pe tasol wok tru ol i win long en

i nogat.

Sampela memba i bin hangamap long dispela ileksen kot klostu tupela krismas olgeta na ol i lus na go bek long bai ileksen na kam bek gen olsem memba bilong Mosbi Not Is Caspar Wollom na memba bilong Abau Dokta Puka Temu, Planti arapela memba i bin hangamap long dispela kot i go inap ol i kot i klaim ol na ol i sindaun isi na stat long mekim wok.

Tasol long NCD em 9-pela mun tasol i stap na sapos kot bilong ileksen disput i kamap, em nau, yumi ken lus tingting bikos taim bilong 2007 nesene ileksen i kamap pinis.

Ating kot bai rausim dispela ileksen risal na askim olgeta lain kandidate ya long redi gen long 2007 nesene ileksen. Ating bai ol i no inap baim rejistresen fi gen. Em samting bilong kot yet long tokaut na mekim bihainim lo bilong Iektorel Komisin.

Tasol bikpela samting em mani bilong gavman i lus nating long kamapim sampela kain bai ileksen we i nogat kaikai long en long sevim ol pipel bilong NCD.

Gutpela long lukim nupela memba bilong Koroba Kopiago John Kekeno i win pinis tasol mipela i pret nogut sampela kandidate bai kisim kot long dispela ileksen. Sapos olsem, bai yumi lukim Mista Kekeno i ron i go i kam long haus kot na bai i nogat taim bilong mekim wok na 2007 ileksen bai kamap. Turangu em bai ino inap pilim tru wok bilong politikis long sevim ol pipel na bai taim i pinis.

Dispela em wanpela kain

samting we i save kamap na giving bikpela hevi long ron bilong politikis na gutpela sindaun bilong lida long palamen. Taim dispela hevi i kamap, em nau sevis na divelmen i no kamap long ol ilektoret na ol rot na bris i bruk daun nabaut, ol yangpela i nogat gutpela helpim na ol i mekim nabaut na planti arapela hevi moa.

Olsem na bikpela samting nau em, taim husat kandidate i sanap long ileksen, plis mekim samting stret, bihainim lo na mekim klinpela kempen. Bai yu no inap hangamap nabaut long kot. Kisim luksave na larim 2007 nesene ileksen i mas gutpela na klinpela long gutpela nem bilong PNG.

Gupela ileksen, gutpela lida, gutpela wok i kamap na pipel i amamas long lukim kaikai bilong gutpela disisen na gutpela wok. Kantri bai go ron taim lida yet i statim wantaim doti kempen.

**Stretim hevi bilong sios**

namba tu hap

**3. Sios i mas stretim wanem kain pasin**

Pol em i strongpela lida bilong sios na em i raitim long ol sios bilong stretim sampela pasin nogut i bin kamap namel long ol. Bai yumi lukim 4-pela tasol long hia, tasol yumi ken save, Pol i stretim olgeta arapela pasin tu.

**Pasin pamuk.**

Wanpela bikpela trabel long Korin em i wanpela man i mekim pasin nogut long meri bilong papa bilong em na Pol i tok ol i mas rausim dispela man i go ausait long sios, 1Ko5:1-2

**Bikhet pasin**

Pol i tok long Ro 16:17 long ol i mas lukaut long ol man i save bikhet na brukim sios. I luk olsem ol dispela man i no tanim bel na kamap kristen tru tasol ol i laik bosim ol arapela manmeri na long dispela rot ol i bagarapim sios.

**Autim tok kranki**

Ol man i mas autim tok bilong God stret. Ol noken

**OL PRINSIPOL BILONG GUTPELA**

wantaim Evangelist

**OHARE JABERE**



paulim tok o autim kain kain tok long tingting bilong ol yet. Sapos ol i autim tok kranki yumi mas stretim ol. Sapos ol i no laik harim tok, yumi mas tambuim ol bai ol i noken autim tok gen, 1Ti 6:3-5.

**Les pasin**

Long Tesalonian, i gat sampela man i sindaun nating na toktok nabaut na ol i no mekim wok. Pol i tokim ol stret long ol i mas stretim pasin bilong ol na mekim wok tru, 2 Te 3:11-15

**4. Rot bilong stretim trabel**

Jisas i givim gutpela stia long yumi long rot bilong stretim trabel insait long sios. Mt 18:15-18. "...Sapos brata bilong yu em i mekim rong long yu, orait, yu go lukim em na taim yutupela tasol i stap, yu mas traim stretim tok wantaim em. Sapos em i harim tok bilong yu, orait bai yu kisim

bek brata bilong yu. Na sapos em i no harim tok bilong yu orait yu mas kisim wanpela o tupela man moa i go wantaim yu. Olsem na i bai tupela o tripela man bilong strongim tok. Tasol sapos em i no laik harim tok bilong ol, orait yu mas tokim ol manmeri bilong sios. Na sapos em i no laik harim tok bilong ol tu, orait yu mas lukim em i olsem wanpela haiden na olsem man bilong kisim takis. Mi tok tru long yupela, olgeta samting yupela i pasim long graun, em bai God i pasim long heven. Na olgeta samting yupela i lusim long graun, em bai God i lusim long heven"

**Sampela stia bilong stretim hevi**

1. Sapos wanpela man o meri i mekim pasin i no stret, yu noken stori nabaut o tok baksait. Nogat tru. Yu mas i go stret long dispela man o meri i bin mekim rong na tok-tok wantaim em.

2. Yu noken bilipim olgeta tok win yu harim. Yu mas painim as bilong tok. Satan amamas tru taim wanpela kristen i sutim tok long narapela kristen. Planti taim dis-

pela tok i nogat as bilong en. 1Ti 5:9 i tok i mas i gat tupela o tripela i tok aut klia long man i bin mekim rong.

3. Yu noken tingim dispela man o meri i mekim rong em i birua bilong yu.. 2 Ti 3:15 I tokim yumi long painim rot bilong stretim em wantaim gutpela toktok.

4. Ol dispela sios lida i wok long stretim hevi i no ken bikhet na daunim o rabisim nem bilong man i mekim rong. Ga 6:1 i tok, "Tasol, yupela mas lukaut gut long yupela yet. Nogut satan i traim yupela na yupela i pundaun long sin."

5. Dispela wok bilong stretim hevi i noken kamap wok bilong pasto wanpela tasol. Nogat tru. Sios em i bodi bilong krais na sios i mas wok wantaim long stretim ol dispela hevi. Nogut pasta i kamap bikhet na i traim mekim ol manmeri i bihainim laik bilong em tasol. Pasta bilong sios i mas poroman tru wantaim ol arapela sios lida long mekim dispela wok. Ol sios lida i mas givim ol yet long lukautim ol sipsip. Ol i ken i stap olsem ol bikpela man i daunim ol manmeri, 1 Pi 5:3

**WANTOK**

Published Weekly, Thursday, for Word Publishing Company, Ltd.

P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD Papua New Guinea

Telephone: (675) 325 2500

Fax: (675) 325 2579

Email: [editorial@wantok.com.pg](mailto:editorial@wantok.com.pg)

Pe bilong wanpela yia 52 niuspepa

<b>Ples:</b>	<b>Air:</b>
PNG	K220.00
AUSTRALIA	US\$110.00
ASIA PACIFIC na JAPAN	US\$150.00
AMERICA na EUROPE	US\$210.00

A/General Manager Elizabeth Konga

Editor Neville Choi

Published at Section 58, Allotment 3 Office 2, Waigani Drive.

Word Publishing Company Limited is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea - Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, United Church 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general term acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Ltd and are set out full on the display advertising form.





# PABLIK AKAUNS KOMITI

## Toktok long

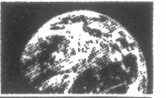
### WOK PAINIMAUT I GO INSAIT LONG DIPATMEN BILONG FAINENS

1. **INKWAIRI O WOK PAINIMAUT PABLIK AKAUNS KOMITI I MEKIM**

long bosim gut Pablik Sevis na lukautim gut mani bilong pipel.

  - 1.1 Long namba 22 de bilong mun Februari 2006 Nesenel Palamen i salim Dipatmen bilong Fainens i go long Pablik Akauns Komiti long Komiti bai karimaut wan pela bikpela wok painimaut i go insait long:
    - (i) Yusim na tok klia long olgeta pablik mani, propeti na bakstua kago bilong Dipatmen na ol Opisa bilong en namel long 2002 na 2005;
    - (ii) Wanem kain sut toktok long paulim o i no yusim gut ol pablik mani, propeti na bakstua kago aninit long lukaut bilong Dipatmen ol opisa bilong em namel long 2002 na 2005;
    - (iii) Baim ol kleim agensim Stet na ol pemen we i kamaut long SAMeri, Ol Jasmen, o wanem kain ol aut ov kot setelmen na ol arapela pemen ol i mekim bihainim ol kleim o winmani agensim Stet o gavman insait long dispela taim;
    - (iv) Komiti i mas tebolim wanpela Ripot long olgeta samting em i painimaut na ol rekomendesen, sapos i gat, insait long Palamen taim em i redi.
  - 1.2 Long namba 2 de bilong mun Mas 2006 Pablik Akauns Komiti i opim Inkwairi o wok painimaut i go insait long Dipatmen bilong Fainens.
  - 1.3 Long namba 8 de bilong mun Me 2006 Pablik Akauns Komiti i sindaun bek Inkwairi o wok painimaut i go insait long Dipatmen bilong Fainens. Komiti i bin kisim evidens.
  - 1.4 Insait long wanpela awa bihain long ol i opim Inkwairi, Komiti i bin givim evidens long tupela bipela frot klem agensim Stet na rot ol Opisa bilong Dipatmen bilong Fainens i bin bihainim long givim i go long Royal Papua Niugini Konstabulari na i givim ol sut toktok long i mas i gat wok painimaut long wan wan ol Opisa bilong Dipatmen husat i bin askim na bihain kisim mani long ol lain i mekim kleim.
  - 1.5 Inkwairi i bin go het long Me 9, 2006 na bihain em i malolo i go inap Julai 3, 2006.
  - 1.6 Pablik Akauns Komiti i bin kisim planti sut toktok long bikpela paul pasin ol Opisa bilong Dipatmen bilong Fainens i mekim na peim ol giaman kleim agensim Stet - we i bin kisim tok orait bilong Dipatmen bilong Fainens - na planti taim ol i kisim tok orait i kam long ol Sinia Eksekutiv Opisa.
  - 1.7 Pablik Akauns Komiti i kisim planti sut toktok long ol giaman aut ov kot setelmen na jasmen em ol wan wan loya i bin go pas long mekim, bihain ol i kisim tok orait long pemen i go he tem ol sinia opisa bilong Dipatmen bilong Fainens i bin givim na peim.
  - 1.8 Pablik Akauns Komiti i kisim sampela bikpela sut tok tok long makim na peim bilong mani i go long wanpela sios grup, ol skul we i nogat luksave na i go long ol lain long wanpela hap tasol. Sapos ol dispela sut toktok i tru, em i bikpela asua long lo long sait bilong Sekreteri bilong Dipatmen bilong Fainens na ol Sinia Eksekutiv bilong Dipatmen.
  - 1.9 Olgeta dispela sut toktok, sapos em i tru, i karamapim ol bikpela hap pablik mani na i bin kamap insait long wanpela longpela hap taim tru na i soim olsem dispela em i wanpela Dipatmen we i nogat inap banis bilong koman, control o akauntabiliti.
  - 1.10 Ol sut toktok, sapos em i tru, em ol bikpela asua long Pablik Fainenses (Menesmen) Ekt, ol Fainensel Instraksen na Kriminel Kod Ekt we ol Opisa long Dipatmen bilong Fainens na ol arapela Sinia Pablik Sevan i bin passim tok na mekim na bihain ol i peim ol dispela mani agensim Stet na makim peimen bilong ol pablik mani i go long ol rot i no stret.
  - 1.11 Ol dispela sut toktok em ol samting bilong bikpela luksave bilong kantri, na i soim klia olsem Eksekutiv i lus long bosim gut Pablik Sevis na lukautim gut mani bilong pipel.
  - 1.12 Pablik Akauns Komiti i kisim tu ol bikpela sut toktok long nepotisim o pasin bilong givim wok long wan famili, wantokisim o pasin bilong givim wok long wan tok, paulim ol Tras na Saspens Akaun, ol krangi wok bung namel long ol Opisa bilong Dipatmen na ol lain i kisim mani o ol kleimen, ol giaman skul kos long bikpela hap pablik mani, baim ol aut ov kot setelmen taim i nogat gutpela makim maus bilong Stet na plan ti ol arapela sut toktok i kamap - planti taim i gat evi dens bilong en.
  - 1.13 Pablik Akauns Komiti i harim tu olsem Sekreteri o wanpela Eksekutiv o Menesa insait long Dipatmen bilong Fainens i bin go pas long sekim strong bilong ol jasmen, awot o kleim i wok long go long Fainens Dipatmen long peim. Sapos dispela em i tru, mani paus bilong pablik i nogat banis olgeta.
  - 1.14 Pablik Akauns Komiti i bin luksave tu long ol bikpela peimen bilong pablik mani i go long ol lo kampani ol i bin askim long makim Stet. Wanpela lo kampani i kisim planti milien kina bilong wok we Opisa bilong Solisita Jeneral na Opisa bilong Atoni Jeneral i ken mekim, na sapos ol i bin mekim, kos bilong bai daubi lo moa long manimak ol i peim pinis.
  - 1.15 Ol memba bilong Pablik Akauns Komiti i bin askim long etministresen bilong Is Sepik Haiwe rot na Bris na Ol Arapela Infrastraksa Tras Akaun, mani bilong ol Provinsel Gavman, bosim ol Sapot Gren na peim bilong ol Provinsel dinau we Dipatmen i go pas long en. Nogat gutpela bekim i bin kam long ol dispela askim.
  - 1.16 Pablik Akauns Komiti i bin dairektim Opisa bilong Odita Jeneral long mekim wanpela bikpela wok paini maut na givim ripot long pe bilong ol ausait lo kampani na menesmen bilong Is Sepik Haiwe Rot na Bris na Ol Arapela Infrastraksa Tras Akaun.
  - 1.17 Long taim bilong Ripot i stat, nogat wanpela ripot i kamap long Komiti. Pablik Akauns Komiti i kisim tok save olsem inkwairi o askim i go insait long Is Sepik Haiwe Rot na Bris na Ol Arapela Infrastraksa Tras Akaun bai pinis bipo long mun Julai, tasol Otida Jeneral i nogat strong long mekim wok painimaut i go insait long kisim bilong ol ausait lo kampani, na Pablik Akauns Komiti yet i mas askim ol opisa bilong en long mekim wok o long go wok insait long wanpela fomol Komisin ov Inkwairi.
  - 1.18 Pablik Akauns Komiti i luksave olsem Odita Jeneral i wari long sindaun bilong em na ol wokmanmeri bilong em sapos ol i go het long oditim ol ausait lo kampani.
  - 1.19 Pret long kisim bagarap i bikpela tru insait long dispela inkwairi. Mipela i harim sampela infoman ol lain i givim evidens na ol pablik sevan tu olsem ol i pret long sindaun bilong ol na famili bilong ol bikos ol i stap insait long dispela inkwairi. Dispela i no stret.
2. **OL NAMBA WAN TINGTING BILONG PABLIK AKAUNS KOMITI**
  - 2.1 Bikos i gat planti sut toktok long paul pasin, stil pasin, paul wok pasin na nogat gutpela wok etministresen insait long Dipatmen bilong Fainens, dispela Komiti i luksave olsem i mas i gat sanapim bilong wanpela fomol Komisin ov Inkwairi long mekim wok painimaut i go insait long lukautim, tilim, givim stori na banisim bilong mani bilong pablik insait long Dipatmen bilong Fainens.
  - 2.2 Pablik Akauns Komiti i tok strong olsem olgeta dispela ol samting em ol sut toktok tasol - tasol ol i mas i gat bikpela wok painimaut long tok klia long ol i gat as o nogat.
  - 2.3 Olsem tasol na Komiti i tok i mas i gat wanpela bikpela Inkwairi moa we wanpela spesol Komisin ov Inkwairi i mas kamap long lukluk i go insait long Dipatmen bilong Fainens na ol arapela samting i kamap insait long Inkwairi bilong Pablik Akauns Komiti.
- 2.4 Komiti i tok Komisin bai i mas stat lukluk long:
  - (i) Menesmen, control na banis bilong ol pablik mani agensim pasin paulim; na
  - (ii) Ol sut toktok long krangi o pasin i brukim lo long sait bilong Dipatmen bilong Fainens i yusim mani namel long Jenuari 2000 na Jun 2006; na
  - (iii) Long painimaut sapos i bin i gat tok orait o wanbel long wokbung namel long ol arapela dipatmen o lain na wanem opisa, opisa o Gavman Dipatmen i mekim paul pasin.
  - (iv) Olgeta stori bilong wanem ol dipatmen, opisa o han bilong gavman i kisim ol ausait lo kampani; na
  - (v) Wok ol ausait lo kampani i mekim bihainim askim bilong Gavman; na
  - (vi) Pe Stet i givim long ol ausait lo kampani, na skelim tingting bilong manimak bilong ol dispela kleim ol i peim na sapos ol dispela peimen i bihainim lo; na
  - (vii) Wanem ol rot stret em CACC na NEC i bin tok orait long askim na baim ol ausait lo kampani; na
  - (viii) Wanpela bikpela wok painimaut long skelim tingting long olgeta aut ov kot setelmen we Gavman i bin go pas long en namel long Jenuari 2000 na Jun 2006; na
  - (ix) Wanpela bikpela wok painimaut i go insait long olgeta consent na difol jasmen agensim Stet namel long Jenuari 2000 na Jun 2006; na
  - (x) Strong bilong ol sistem we i banisim pablik mani; we ol dispela sistem i bin pundaun na long rekomendim ol rifom o senis long stopim ol dispela pasin long go het;
  - (xi) Long rekomendim na salim i go long kisim mekimsave o ol arapela mekimsave, husat manmeri i stap insait long dispela paul pasin.
3. **BIHAIN TAIM BILONG PAC INKWAIRI**
  - 3.1 Dispela komiti i gat mak bilong pawa bilong en. Em i no wanpela ejensi bilong mekim wok painimaut na i no inap mekim wok bilong em i go ausait long Palamen. Jurisdiksen o strong bilong em i go inap long wanpela Inkwairi o wok painimaut i go insait long wok lukautim na karimaut akaunting bilong pablik mani, propeti na ol sto
  - 3.2 Ol samting i kamap insait long dispela Inkwairi i kam inap nau i mas i gat moa wok painimaut we ol save man yet i mas mekim insait long wanpela Inkwairi i gat inap wokmanmeri, save na luksave we i ken go long as tru bilong ol dispela sut toktok bihainim rot we Pablik Akauns Komiti i no inap long mekim.
  - 3.3 Bihainim dispela tingting, Komiti i tokim Nesenel Palamen na Gavman olsem ol i mas makim wanpela Komisin ov Inkwairi i go insait long Dipatmen bilong Fainens, ol banis bilong ol pablik mani na ol sut toktok i go long Pablik Akauns Komiti long ol paul pasin i no bihainim lo, i no stret na ol stil pasin.
  - 3.4 Dispela Komiti i nogat pawa, risos o pawa bilong tok tok long mekim gutpela wok painimaut long ol dispela bikpela sut toktok. Olsem na mipela i givim askim long Nesenel Palamen na passim dispela Inkwairi long larim Palamen na Gavman long skelim tingting long dispela rot bilong bihainim.
  - 3.5 Komiti i ken kirapim bek dispela Inkwairi long nara pela taim.





**TOK PISIN NEWS**  
from Radio Australia  
radioaustralia.net.au

Harim TOK PISIN long  
Radio Australia  
**101.9FM**  
Port Moresby

Tok Pisin Service  
6am - 7am 6080; 7240(KHZ)  
7pm - 9pm 5995; 6020; 9710; 1280(KHZ)

# Pait long Lebanon



**RONAWA:** Wanpela famili i kisim ples na sindaun antap long nevi bot bilong Frans. Samting olsem 66 foren manmeri i bin lusim sauten Lebanon aninit long lukaut bilong Frans nevi bot Jean Bart long Tunde dispela wik. Planti manmeri bilong ol arapela kantri i stap insait long Lebanon, nau i wok long lusim ples na ronawe bikos bikpela pait long hap namel long Israel na Lebanon i go het yet. (AP Foto i kam long AAP Images/Eric Feferberg)

**OL WOA** balus bilong Israel dispela wik i bin tromoi moa bom long Beirut na ol soldia i go het long pait agensim ol soldia bilong dispela rebel grup **Hezbollah** long boda mak bilong tupela long pait long Lebanon.

Ami bilong Israel i bin tok ol soldia bilong em i bin kilim tripela ten ol soldia bilong Hezbollah long ol pait bilong ol eria ol i stap long en long Lebanon.

Tupela soldia bilong Israel i bin dai long ol pait long wanpela vilis bilong Bint Jbeil.

Ol bom Israel i tromoi long ol sabeb long saut bilong Lebanon kapitel i bin pinis 24 i bin kamap stret long taim Sekretari bilong Stet bilong Amerika, Condoleezza Rice i bin mekim kwik lukluk bilong em long rijen.

Condoleezza Rice nau i go pinis long Rom long stap insait long intansenel konpres i

toktok long Lebanon, bihain long ol toktok bilong em wantaim Israel Praisin Minista.

Niusmeri long hap Emma Griffiths i ripot Condoleezza Rice i bin autim bikpela bilip bilong em olsem dispela lukluk bilong em bai olsem stat bilong painim rot bilong kamapim gutpela sideun long Midel Is.

Ol toktok long Israel i bin kamap long 14 de bilong ol dispela pait namel long Israel na dispela rebel grup i stap long Lebanon, Hezbollah.

Praisin Minista bilong Israel, Ehud Olmert i bin tok Israel bai i go het long pait agensim dispela militant grup.

Em i tok ol pipel bilong Lebanon na Israel i kamap ol victim tru bilong ol bikhet pasin bilong Hezbollah.



## Ekonomi blong Solomon i luk gut: Sogovare

**SOLOMON** Ailans Praisin Minista, Manaseh Sogovare i bin tok ekonomi bilong kantri i gutpela na i wok long gro gut.

Ekonomi bilong Solomon Ailans i bin gro long moa long 5 pesen las yia na Praisin Minista i tok i gat rum yet long moa bai kamap long dispela yia.

Mista Sogovare i tok bihain long planti yia bilong ol trabel, mani gavman i kamapim i wok long gro gut na Solomon Ailans i stat nau long bekim sampela dinau bilong em.

"Dispela kantri i gat bikpela strong bilong en. Em i gat planti risoses na em i wanpela gutpela kantri. Mipela i ken praut na amamas long dispela kantri na ol arapela Pasifik ailan kantri...bikos mipela olgeta i stap insait long wanpela gutpela ples olsem na olgeta samting i stap bilong kamapim wanpela ekonomik developmen program we bai i luksave long olgeta gutpela samting we bai i kamap long bihain taim.

## bilong Papua provins

**KOT** bilong Indonesia i bin kalabusim 11 pipel long ol i bin stap insait long wanpela protes em i bin trabel agensim dispela main em Amerika i papa long en long Papua provins long mun Mas em i bin kamapim dai bilong siksipela pipel.

Planti handret manmeri i bin stap insait long dispela protes i bin pait wantaim ol sekyuriti opisa long main em Amerika i ronim, nem bilong en Freeport McMoran, klostu long Jayapura.

Wanpela man long dispela protes i bin kisim tenpela yia kalabus na tenpela arapela i bin kisim faipela yia kalabus.

Jas Morris Ginting, husat i bin wanpela long ol grup jas long Jayapura distrik kot i bin tok ol dispela pipel i bin bungim ol sas long i bin yusim ol trabel long soim bikhet pasin bilong ol long ol opisa i stap long wok.

Bikpela kalabus long siksipela yia kot i bin givim i go long Nelson Rumbiak, em tu i bin bungim ol sas bilong stilim wanpela tiages katres bilong polisman long taim ol trabel i bin kamap.

Loya bilong ol dispela pipel i bin apil agensim dispela tingting bilong kot.

## Indonesia kot i kalabusim 11 manmeri

## Cook i bungim kwik ileksen

**KUK AILANS** (Cook Islands) i bungim kwik ileksen long mun Oktoba, tasol dispela i no wanpela politikel wari kantri i bin bungim.

Aste i lukim sampela kain samting i bin kamap long palamen taim lain Oposisen Cook Islands pati i tokaut long em yet olsem ol nau i gavman.

Tasol i kam inap nau ol i bin senisim liklik tingting bilong ol.

Bruce Hill i bin ripot, mausman bilong Kwin, Sir Fred Goodwin, i bin pasim pinis palamen na askim long kwik ileksen pastaim long ol memba bilong Cook Islands pati i kamap long palamen.

Ol i bin go het long miting na makim lida bilong ol Sir Geoffrey Henry olsem Praisin Minista, tasol ol i toktok i kam long sait bilong ol long Cook Islands i bin tok, bihainim mama loa dispela i no stret tru.

Gavman bilong nau em Jim Marurai i go pas long en, i stap yet olsem 'ke teka gavman inap long 90 tasol Cook Islands Pati i bin tok em i tingting long salensim dispela oda bilong pasim palamen, na i bin askim pawa bilong mausman bilong Kwin.

Dispela 'ligel salens' ol i ting bai i go long Sif Jastis i mekim tingting long en, na i kam inap nau, i gat sampela tingting i no klia long wanem samting bai kamap long bihain.

Cook Islands i gat nem long ol bagarap i save kamap long wok politiks bilong ol, na i luk olsem moa trabel baj kam yet.

## Nes Asosiesen i laikim kwik tingting long wari blong marasin

**NES** Asosiesen bilong Papua Niugini i bin askim long ol i mas mekim ol samting kwik long lukluk long dispela wari bilong sot long ol marasin long Pot Mosbi Jeneral Haus Sik na ol klinik long taun.

Asosiesen i bin tok dispela hevi i go bagarap na nau i nogut olgeta na i wok long kamapim wari long laip bilong ol sikmanmeri.

Presiden bilong Asosiesen, Lawrence Namaro i bin tok sot long ol marasin nau i go nogut olgeta na ol pipel i gat bikpela sik tru long pidietrik wot long Pot Mosbi Jeneral Haus Sik inap long kisim marasin.

Em i tok famili bilong ol pikinini em ol i gat liklik sik i bin kisim toktok olsem ol bai baim marasin bilong ol yet.

Mista Namaro i bin tok gavman bilong tude i mas mekim ol samting kwik long abrusim bikpela bagarap i kamap.

Dispela hevi bilong sot long marasin em i hevi i stap long taim pinis insait long kantri na mipela i laikim bai gavman na minista bilong helt i mas stretim kwik.

**Pacific BEAT** Listen to Radio Australia 101.9FM Port Moresby

4, 5, 6am & 4pm, 5pm including sport

Radio Australia current affairs programme which focuses on island nations, bringing you morning and evening coverage of Pacific current affairs including interviews with political leaders, newsmakers, and the people who make the Pacific beat.



# BAI YU KARIM PIKININI?

Yu save long HIV mak bilong yu o nogat?  
Sapos yu gat bel na yu gat HIV binatang, yu  
gat sans long pasim dispela sik long kalap i  
go long nupela pikinini bilong yu

Sapos yu save yu gat binatang bilong HIV  
pinis, I gat marasin bilong helpim daunim  
sans bilong nupela pikinini bilong yu  
i kisim HIV binatang.

WOK BILONG HELT O HIV na AIDS KAUNSELA EM LONG  
HELPIM YU NA GIVIM MOA SAVE LONG YU LONG WE YU INAP  
WAS NA LUKAUTIM PIKININI BILONG YU



Produced by:  
National Catholic Family Life Apostolate  
P.O. Box 592  
Goroka, EHP  
Ph/Fax: 732 1356

## HIV na AIDS I GAT HOP



National Catholic HIV/AIDS Secretariat  
P.O. Box 398,  
Waigani, N.C.D.  
Ph/Fax 323 9238  
email: nchs@online.net.pg



*Enkluk long unta Is Nu Briten...*



# IS NU BRITEN I GO STRONG YET!



Wanpela Saplimen bilong WANTOK Niuspepa  
Julai 27 - Ogas 2, 2006

**Hey ol wantok! Skelim dispela tupela Setelait Fon yah!! Ol raif stret... Baim wanpela nau!**

### ACeS FR190G

Satelait Fixed/Termel Sistem

### ACeS R190 dual mode Satelait/GSM 900 Mobail Fon

Yu ken yusim long:

- Haus
- Boat na Sip
- Opis
- Long ples na long we long taun
- Insait long bik bus



- Nogat hevi na isi long karim raun
- Em isi long yusim
- Em i wok long pri-paid kad
- I gat top-up kad tu

Tel: 472 0909 Fax: 472 0339  
Email: eastpac@dalec.net.pg



*Ringim mipela nau sapos  
yu laik baim wanpela!!*



# Wok divelopmen long Is Nu Briten

Wesley Bunpalau i raitim

IS NU BRITEN provins i bin kisim bikpela taim tru long taim maunten paia i bin pairap long 1994 tasol nau em i kamaut pinis long dispela hevi na em i sanap olsem wanpela provins we i wok long go pas long ol wok kamap na divelopmen insait long kantri.

Planti wok bisnis i bin pun-daan na ekonomi tu i bin bagarap na planti pipel tu i bin ronawe nabaut taim Tavurvur na Vulcan i bin pairap. Tu bikpela bagarap i bin kamap long ol komyuniti sevis na infrastraksa o rot na bris bilong provins.

Yumi ken tok olsem dispela bikpela bagarap i bin olsem wanpela blessing long wanem em i bin mekim ol provinsel lida long tingting i go bek na

kamapim ol nupela rot bilong plenim divelopmen.

Insait long toktok bilong Gavana bilong Is Nu Briten, Leo Dion long 2006 Provinsel Bast Toktok bilong en long Disemba las yia, em i bin tok, "Ekonomi bilong yumi i bin kamap gut bihain long bagarap bilong maunten paia lon 1994. Dispela em i kamap long wanem Gasel Restoresen Atoriti o GRA i wok long mekim wok long bringim bek ol sevis i go long ol pipel."

Ekonomi bilong provins i wok long stap strong insait long agrikalsa sekta wantaim mak bilong invesmen o wok bisnis i sanap olsem 71.4% na emploimen o wok i sanap olsem 72.4%.

Ol liklik wok kamap insait long agrikalsa sekta i kamapim meknais insait long ol narapela sekta bilong ekonomi tu. Dispela ol sekta em trenspot,

riteil na olseil, insurens, wok beng, na ol arapela moa.

Wel bilong kokonas, wanpela bikpela eksport komoditi bilong provins, em wok long stap strong yet long wanem stok bilong kokonas wel i daunbilo tru long ol narapela kantri long wol.

Mani i kamap long eksport bilong provins long sikspela mun inap long Jun 2005 i sanap olsem 15% daunbilo long wankain taim long yia i go pinis (2004). Dispela i kamap lon wanem prais bilong Wol Maket i daunbilo tumas.

Prodaksen bilong kakau i wok long stap wankain tasol long 18,000 metrik tan long wan wan yia we i save kisim mani mak olsem K115 milien.

Prodaksen bilong vanilla nau i go daun long wanem i bin gat liklik rong wantaim kwaliti bilong en. Tasol provinsel gavman bai traime sampela rot long

lukluk tu long ol narapela spais prodak.

Is Nu Briten i pulap long tuna pis wantaim ol narapela pis tu. Wok strong i go het nau long strongim na kirapim ol liklik wok bisnis long painim pis we bai halivim ol nambis lain bilong yumi.

Las yia provinsel gavman i bin sainim wanpela agrimen wantaim wanpela kampani bilong Taiwan. Dispela bai opim rot nau long wanpela milien kina pising prosek we bai ol i kirapim long Kabakaul eria insait long Kokopo distrik. Nau yet em ol masin bilong dispela prosek i kamap pinis long provins na sampela wok rere i stat pinis.

Long sait bilong forestri o wok diwai em i gat sampela prosek we provinsel gavman i wok long lukluk long kirapim tu. Sampela prosek em ol i stat pinis.

## Kalsa em i turisim

Wesley Bunpalau i raitim

MAK bilong turisim long wol i soim olsem kalsa em i namba wan bikpela samting ol turis i save laik lukim.

Deputi Gavana bilong Is Nu Briten James Tapele i tok gutpela busgraun na wara, waitpela wesana, naispela kain kain kala bilong ol rip na solwara bilong mipela i ken stap long olgeta hap long wol, tasol kalsa em i samting i stap long wan wan hap tasol.

Mista Tapela i autim dispela tingting bilong em taim em i opim namba 12 Nesene Mas Festival long Rabaul long Trinde Julai 5.

Dispela em stori bilong bikpela toktok Mista Tapela i bin mekim:

Olsem Deputi Gavana bilong dispela provins, em i gutpela tru na mi amamas long lukim yupela i go pas long kamapim dispela bikpela festival bilong ol pipel bilong dispela kantri.

Mi laik kisim dispela sans long tok tenkyu long Nesene Minista bilong Kalsa na Turisim Honorabol David Basua na Gren Sief Sir Michael Somare long wok strong long sapotim kalsa insait long Papua Niugini. Mipela i save olsem kalsa em i pipel na long strongim turisim, ol pipel i mas save long asples na kastom bilong tumbuna long pulim turisim, we i ken mekim mani bilong provins bilong yumi na bilong PNG. Long dispela sait bai mipela i go het yet long skulim ol pipel hia insait long provins na long ol arapela provins tu.

## Rabaul hotel Ltd

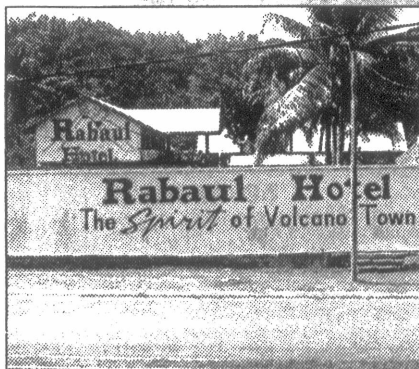
Volkeno taun - Papua Niugini

RABAU HOTEL

Em i spesol, Em i narakain tru!

Em i stap long gutpela hap insait long Rabaul!

Yu no stap long Rabaul sapos yu no stap long Rabaul Hotel!



Long ples bilong silip, Ples bilong kibung, Haiarim ol kar, Ples bilong pati, Ringim mipela long:

Ph: 982 1999 or Fax: 982 1970

Rabaul Hotel, bipo i stap ananit long nem bilong Hamamas Hotel.

Rabaul Hotel, Mango Avenue, P.O. Box 214, Rabaul, East New Britain Province, Papua New Guinea  
Telephone: (065) 982 1999 / 982 1962 Facsimile: (065) 982 1970 / 982 1870  
Email Address: rabaulhotel@global.net.pg Website Address: www.rabaulhotel.com.pg



NEWTON PACIFIC  
&  
ASSOCIATES (PNG) LTD



Mipela i lukautim ol pipel bilong ENB na PNG

Post Box 405

Rabaul

East New Britain,

Papua New Guinea

Telephone : (675) 982 9153

: (675) 982 9152

Fax : (675) 982 9151

Email: newtonp@global.net.pg

**Hertz**



## - Deputi Gavana i tok

Dispela i mekim mipela i tingim tu Tok i go pas insait long Nesenel Konstitusen we i tok:

"Mipela ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini

Sanap insait long wanpela nesen I givim luksave long stori bilong ol tumbuna bilong mipela

Luksave long strong bilong ol kastom na skul bilong tumbuna na ol pipel bilong mipela, we i kam daun bihainim wan wan famili

Mipela i tok promis long was long en na givim i go long ol lain i kam bihain long mipela, ol bikipela tumbuna pasin na Kristen pasin".

Olsem Deputi Gavana na long makim maus bilong provinsel gavman, mi laik tok olsem maski dispela bikipela hap toktok i stap insait long nesenel konstitusen, gavman bilong yumi long Is Nu Briten i mas wok strong long strongim na lukautim kalsa. Planti gavman i kam na go pinis i no luksave gut long en. Tasol Kalsa em i laip blut bilong ol pipel bilong yumi. Em i as bilong laip bilong planti long yumi, na moa yet ol 80 pesen manmeri i stap insait long ol bus ples. Em i pos bilong yumi long bihain taim, sapos mipela i laik kolim mipela olsem ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini.

I gat bikipela nid long mipela long lukautim na menesim gut kalsa bilong yumi bai ol i ken stap i go inap long taim bihain.

Aninit long Nesenel Minista bilong Kalsa na Turisim dispela provins i gat inap luksave long dispela wok long bihainim wok lukautim, banisim na developmen bilong ol tumbuna kalsa bilong PNG na bilong dispela provins. Em i bikipela samting long kalsa i mas strong olsem wanpela nem na moa yet olsem Nesenel Aitentiti o piksa.

Mipela i laik luksave long Gavana bilong yumi long Is Nu Briten na Nesenel Minista na sapot bilong ol long Mas Festival bilong dispela yia, we mipela i bilip i bihainim ol bikipela as tingting na kamap olsem rijinel festival bilong Nesenel Kalsarel Komisin insait long fopela rijen bilong kantri.

Dispela i bihainim Nesenel Kalsarel 5-yia developmen plen. Nesenel Mas Festival em i kamap namba 12 taim nau na i kamap gen hia long Rabaul. Ol arapela em namba 5 Nesenel Garamut na Mambu Festival bilong Momase rijen we bai kamap long Wewak, Is Sepik provins, namba 3 Kundu na Kanu Festival bilong Sauten rijen na

Bilasim Skin Festival bilong Hailans rijen.

Ol dispela rijinel festival em ol bikipela samting long promotim ol bikipela kalsa bilong yumi. Mi amamas tru long tok olsem long ol dispela yia ol dispela bikipela kalsarel piksa i no bin kisim inap luksave. Sapos i nogat dispela kain luksave insait long komyuniti bilong yumi, ol bai lus long ol komyuniti bilong yumi.

Olsem mi tok pinis, kalsa em i laip blut bilong ol pipel bilong yumi. Long wankain taim em i as na piksa bilong nem bilong yumi olsem Papua Niugini insait long wok komyuniti bilong ol nesen na ol humen manmeri insait long humaniti.

Moa yet, kalsa em mipela i luksave olsem em i wanpela rot bilong mekim mani, na em i gutpela bilong developim turisim, wanpela wok i stap aninit long wok ministri bilong mi.

Planti long mipela i save tok gutpela busgraun, na wara bilong yumi, ol naispela waitpela wesana nambis, naispela solwara, na ol enimal samting i gat strong long givim gutpela turisim.

Tasol mi mas tokim yupela gen olsem bihainim wok turisim namba, kalsa em i stap namba wan as bilong strongim turisim. Gutpela busgraun na wara, ol waitpela wesana nambis, naispela enimal na plaua i ken stap long olgeta hap long wol, tasol kalsa em i samting i save stap long wan wan ples yet. Olsem na kalsa em i bikipela samting tru long mipela.

Gavman nau i strong long mekim moa mani long turisim, bikos emi wanpela long ol bikipela hap bilong mekim foren eksens winmani. Sapos kalsa i kisim luksave olsem wanpela long ol bikipela samting i save pulim turisim, em i mas gat moa promosen long en.

Long sait bilong politiks, kalsa na kain kain tumbuna pasin em i bikipela samting long mipela hia insait long dispela provins na Papua Niugini na mipela bai strongim yet nesenel yuniti na solidarity.

Taim mipela i strongim ol dispela astingting, em i bikipela samting tu long mipela i noken mekim dispela na daunim kalsa bilong ol kain kain grup insait long kantri.

Mipela i mas strongim olgeta kalsa bikos em i strong bilong yumi, na em i helti bilong kamapim wanpela yunaitet Papua Niugini.

Mi gat strongpela tingting olsem dispela so bai promotim kalsarel daivesiti, we i gutpela bilong bihain taim bilong Papua Niugini.



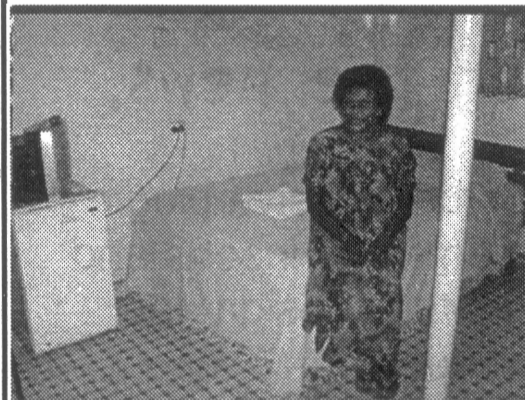
OL GAN BILONG RABAU: Wol woa 2 i pinis long faivpela ten yia pinis tasol ol gan na tank na ol olpela woa kar i stap yet long Rabaul.



## VAVAGIL GUEST HOUSE

Ideally located at Beautiful Kokopo

EXPERIENCE A GREAT WARM & FRIENDLY STAY



Come stay  
with us and  
experience our  
"FIRST FOR FRIENDLY"  
service.

- Budget Air-Conditioned rooms
- Airport Transfers
- Hire Cars
- Agent for DHL

Phone: (+ 675) 982 8833 / 982 8834

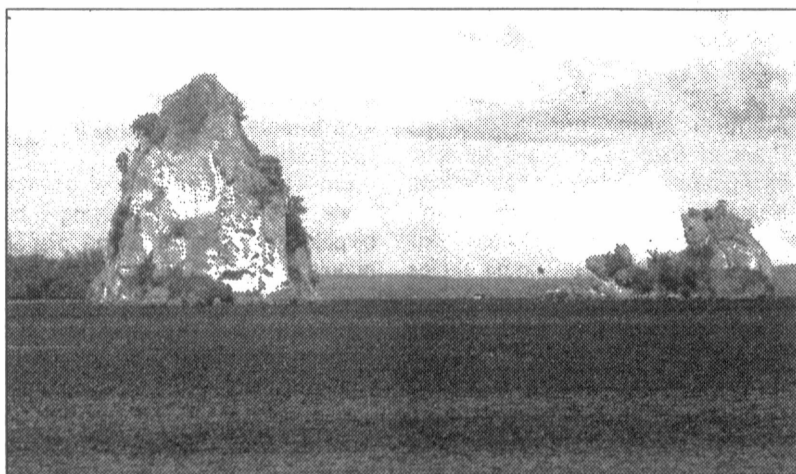
Fax: (+ 675) 983 9014

Email: vavagil@global.net.pg

P.O Box 1303

Rabaul, ENB

Papua New Guinea



BEEHIVE: Taim yu kamap long Rabaul yu no inap long abrusim dispela liklik ailain long namel bilong be long Rabaul stret.

THE PLACE TO BE...



# ENB Sevings na Lons Sosaiti i win

Wesley Bunpalau i raitim

**IS NU BRITEN Sevins na Lons Sosaiti i gro strong moa insait long wanpela ten tri (13) yia i go pinis na nau i kamap namba tri bikpela na namba wan strongpela sevings na lons sosaiti insait long PNG.**

Taim em i stat bipo yet wantaim ol kain kain tubel tingting, nau em i gro long i gat 40,000 memba insait long ol taun na bus ples hap insait long provins.

Ol namba long pinis bilong las yia i soim olsem wok bilong sosaiti i soim klia strong na gro bilong en.

Olgeta aset samting bilong em i gro long K10.6 milien i go inap K22.9 milien na olgeta dinau i go antap moa long K3.3 milien i go inap K6.1 milien na ol memba i mekim bikpela sevings i abrusim K20 milien, antap moa long K8 milien we i bin kamap long pinis bilong 2005.

Sosaiti i kamap namba wan bikpela as long groa insait long PNG sevings muvmen insait long 6-pela yia i go pinis we ol i wokim inap long K332 milien long pinis bilong 2005.

Long Jun 12 dispela yia, sosaiti i muv i go antap yet taim em i opim nupela opis bilong en long Kokopo, klia piksa olsem em i gro na go het yet.

Gavana bilong Beng bilong Papua Niugini, Wilson Kamit i autim bikpela amamas bilong em long sosaiti long taim bilong opim na em i tok em i namba wan kar bilong painim na promotim sevings namel long ol ples manmeri.

Mista Kamit i tok olsem olgeta luksave i mas go long ol bod na menesmen bilong sosaiti bilong bipo husat ol memba i bin gat bilip long ol long lukautim mani bilong ol.

Long opim bilong nupela opis tu, Memba bilong Kokopo na Tresera Sir Rabbie Namaliu i givim luksave long ol lain husat i bin kirapim dispela sosaiti long visin na luksave bilong ol long karim sosaiti i go het.

Sir Rabbie i givim luksave long Pablik Sevis Minista na Memba bilong Gasel, Sinai Brown husat i bin sapotim strong sanapim bilong sosaiti taim em i bin Primia bilong Is Nu Briten.

Em i tok wanpela long ol

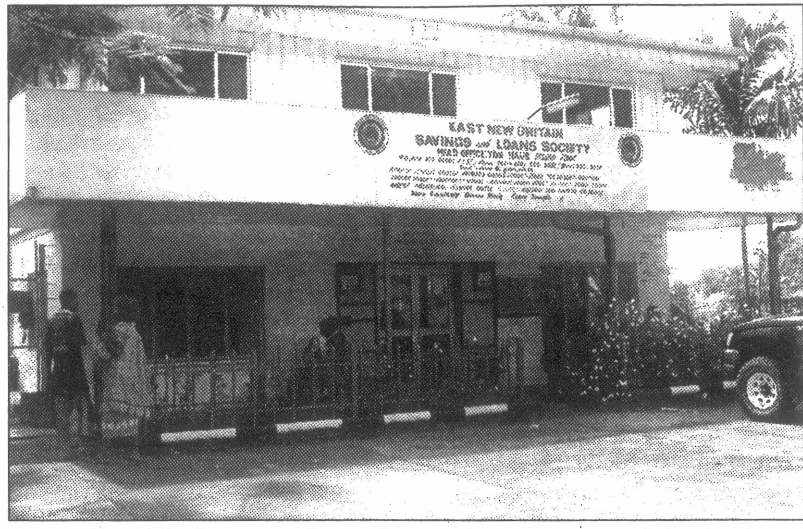
bikpela nid insait long Papua Niugini tude em i nid bilong strongim moa wok seving bai ol mani i stap long givim dinau i ken strongim wok faming, ol liklik bisnis na haus slip.

Na komyuniti bilong yumi i noken inap long stap long mak we olgeta i laik dinau tasol nogat manmeri i laik sevim mani.

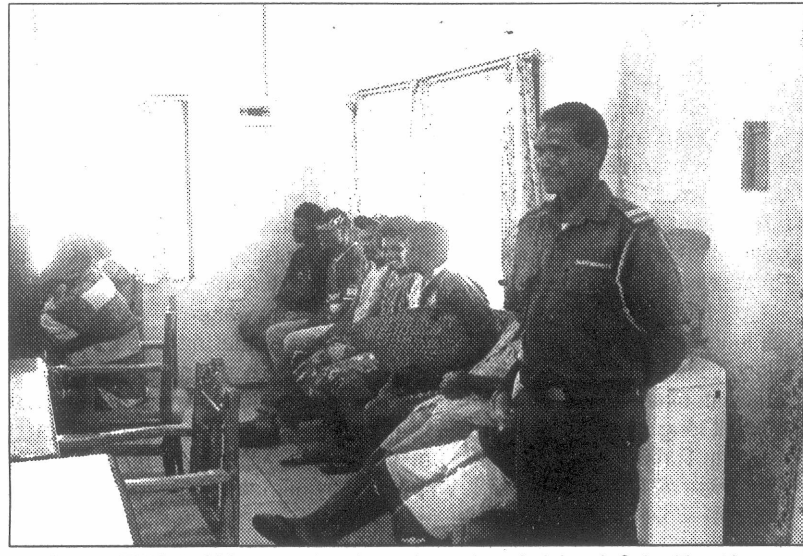
Em i tok salens i stap bilong ol lida long painim ol gutpela rot na progrem we bai i ken givim ol pipel moa tingting long strongim tingting bilong ol pipel long mekim sevings na long Nesenel Gavman i mas halivim long promotim na strongim moa sevings insait long wan wan ol komyuniti.

Sir Rabbie i tok PNG i mas kisim skul long ol wok kamap bilong ol bikpela kantri na painim rot gavman bilong tude i ken makim long kirapim moa sevings long olgeta sekta taim ol i stap liklik yet.

Em i tok Is Nu Briten Sevings na Lons Sosaiti i soim klia olsem em i wok long givim gutpela kaikai long ol 40,000 memba bilong ol insait long wanpela ten tri (13) yia i go.



**SEVIM OL PIPEL:** Opis bilong Saving & Loans Society long Is Nu Briten i mekim gutpela wok long helpim ol pipel bilong Rabaul.



**NOGAT HATWOK:** Ol kastoma i wetim wokman long helpim ol. Sekuriti gat i meksq olgeta samting i orait.



Hey Wantok your favourite newspaper gives you more than the news.

We can expose you to the massive pidgin market with advertisements and inserts and help you with your printing, design and translation needs.

**Talk to us today!**

Call the **WANTOK** marketing team now for an obligation free quotation.

Bonner Hui, Frederica Siwin & Steve Meyu

Phone: 325 2500 Fax: 325 2579  
Email: [word@wantok.com.pg](mailto:word@wantok.com.pg)



## GRA strongim skul sistem

Wesley Bunpalau i raitim

**EDUKESAN** Dvelopmen em i wanpela bikpela eria bilong ol wok stretim aninit long Gasel Restoresen Progrem.

Ol nupela skul i sanap pinis bilong senisim ol skul i bin bagarap long Rabaul taim tupela maunten paia i bin pairap long 1994 na ol skul i bin abrusim birua i wok long kisim appret wok bihainim gro bilong namba bilong ol pipel.

Long mun Me Gasel Restoresen Atoriti i givim nupela Kokopo Praimari Skul we ol i bin sanapim bilong rausim hevi bilong namba long Kalamanagunan Praimari Skul we i bin kamap skul bilong kisim ol skul sumatin long Kokopo taun na ol ples klostu.

Em i sindaun long namel bilong Kokopo taun stret na nau em i kamap namba wan skul insait long provins na kantri na i gat ol nambawan masin na wok samting bilong skul, ol haus slip bilong ol tisa na i ken kisim 900 sumatin olgeta yia. Ol i bin sanapim long manimak i winim K7 milien i

kam long Wol Beng.

Long bikpela toktok bilong em long opim bilong skul, Memba bilong Kokopo na Tresera Sir Rabbie Namaliu i tok dispela nupela Kokopo Praimari Skul em i wanpela bikpela hap insait long laip na sindaun bilong komyuniti na olgeta sekta bilong komyuniti insait long Kokopo taun i gat wok long strongim.

Sir Rabbie i tok ol pipel bilong Kokopo na ol ples klostu i gutpela na ol i wok long karim hevi bilong gro long ol namba bilong ol pipel insait long 10-pela yia bihain long maunten i bin pairap.

Em i tok bikpela hevi ol gavman sevis olsem helt na hausing i bin bikpela tru na opim bilong dispela nupela skul bai rausim sampela hevi long ol skul insait long Kokopo taun.

Em i tok maski ol dispela hevi na ol arapela hevi bilong gro long namba bilong ol pipel i stap, ol komyuniti i sanap strong yet na dispela em wankain long tingting na driman bilong ol lida husat i bin stiaim ENB long gutpela taim na taim nogot wantaim.





HON LEO J. DION, CMG,  
QPM, MP, GAVANA IS NU  
BRITEN PROVINSEL  
GAVMAN

# WARWAGIRA KALSAREL FESTIVEL OPISEL OPENING

RABAU KWIN ELIZABETH PAK

7TH JULAI, 2006

## KALSAREL IDENTITY NA UNITI REKWAIAMEN BILONG DIVELOPMEN BILONG ENBP

WARWAGIRA LONG TOK PLES KUAN-  
UA EM I MINIM SOIM BILONG  
STRONGPELA KALSA BILONG YUMI I  
GO LONG OL LAIN BILONG OL ARA-  
PELA PLES INSAIT LONG PNG NA  
OVASIS I KAM RAUN LONG HIA.

### IOL AS TINGTING BILONG WARWAGIRA

ILONG KIRAPIM BEK NA DIVELOP-  
IM OL STRONGPELA TUMBUNA  
SINGSING NA DANIS BILONG OL  
PIPEL BILONG FOPELA DISTRIK  
LONG IS NU BRITEN PROVINS, EM  
RABAU, KOKOPO, GAZELLE NA  
POMIO

2. LONG STRONGIM NEM BILONG  
OL MANMERI BILONG IS NIU  
BRITEN PROVINS LONG OL KAIN  
KAIN TUMBUNA DANIS.

3. LONG STRONGIM NEM NA  
HOLIM STRONG YUNITI BILONG  
TOLAI, BAINING, SULKA NA POMIO  
PIPEL, MASKI I GAT OL SAMTING I  
NARAKAIN LONG KALSA BILONG  
OL.

KIRAPIM BEK KALSA, NEM NA  
YUNITI BILONG OL PIPEL BILONG IS  
NU BRITEN EM I BIKPELA SAMTING,  
MOA YET LONG TAIM BILONG  
RIFOM WOK WE OL SEVIS I MAS I  
GO LONG OL PIPEL BILONG YUMI  
LONG LLG LEVEL NA MOA WOK  
DIVELOPMEN I LUKLUK LONG OL  
DISTRIK NA LLG LEVEL.

EM I BIKPELA SAMTING TU WE  
MIPELA I NOKEN LARIM OL  
NUPELA SOSIO-EKONOMIK,  
TEKNOLOJIKEL NA MANI SENIS NA  
TU OL NUPELA SKUL TINGTING  
LONG DAUNIM O RAUSIM STRONG-  
PELA KALSA BILONG YUMI.

### II STRONGIM NEM NA LUKAU- TIM TUMBUNA PASIN

YUMI OL PIPEL BILONG IS NU  
BRITEN NA PAPUA NIUGINI I MAS  
TRAIM HAT LONG HOLIM PAS OL  
GUTPELA PASIN TUMBUNA BILONG  
YUMI OLSEM:

-LUKSAVE LONG YUMI YET, NA OL  
SAMTING YUMI NIDIM

-HALIVIM NA WOK BUNG WAN-  
TAIM LONG STRONGIM GUTPELA  
PASIN TUMBUNA BILONG YUMI,

EKONOMI BILONG PROVINS  
BILONG YU I MAS GO HET

-OLGETA PIPEL BILONG IS NU  
BRITEN I MAS WOK HAT LONG  
KAMAPIM MOA KAKAU, KOKONAS,  
VANILA NA TIMBA LONG SALIM NA  
KISIM MANI LONG STRONGIM SIN-  
DAUN BILONG YUMI YET.

-MI ASKIM OLGETA PIPEL BILONG  
IS NU BRITEN OLSEM OL TOLAI,  
POMIO, BAINING, SULKA NA TU OL  
PIPEL BILONG OL NARAPELA HAP  
LONG PAPUA NIUGINI HUSAT I STAP  
LONG PROVINS LONG SANAP BUNG  
WANTAIM NA DIVELOPIM IS NU  
BRITEN OLSEM WANPELA NAMBA

BILONG IS NU BRITEN.

-YUMI OL PIPEL BILONG IS NU  
BRITENI MAS TOK WELKAM LONG  
OL WAIRA MAN NA MERI O TURIS  
BILONG OL NARAPELA PLES LONG  
OVASIS BAI OL I AMAMAS, SIN-  
DAUN GUT NA AMAMASIM RAUN  
BILONG OL I KAM LONG PLES  
BILONG YUMI.

LONG DISPELA TAIM, MI LAIK TOK-  
SAVE LONG OL LAIN I RAUN KAM  
LONG PLES BILONG YUMI OLSEM  
OL PAPA BILONG OL GESHAUS NA  
HOTEL BAI LUKAUTIM YUPELA  
GUT TRU. NA OL TUMBUNA DANIS  
BAI GIVIM YU NAISPELA SAMTING  
BILONG LUKIM NA BAI YU NO INAP  
LONG LUS TINGTING LONG OL.

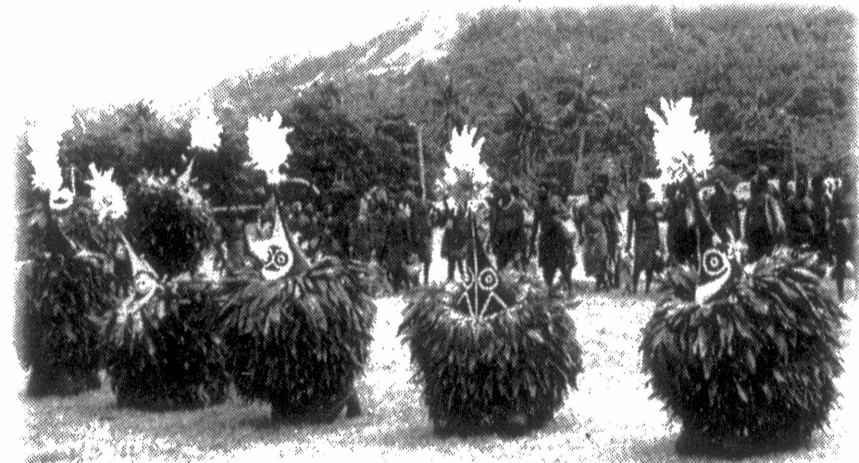
MI AMAMAS LONG LUKIM PLANTI  
PIPEL BILONG PROVINS I WOKIM  
OL STOL NA SALIM KLOS, OL  
HENDIKRAF NA KAIKAI. DISPELA I  
SOIM OLSEM YUMI NO LUS TINGT-  
ING LONG OL GUTPELA PASIN TUM-  
BUNA BILONG YUMI NA TU EMI  
SOIM OLSEM YUMI AMAMAS LONG  
SOIM OL KALSA MUSIK NA DANIS  
BILONG YUMI NA LUKAUTIM OL  
WAIRA MAN NA MERI OL I KAM  
RAUN LUKIM PROVINS BILONG  
YUMI.

LONG MAKIM MAUS BILONG GAV-  
MAN NA PIPEL BILONG IS NU  
BRITEN, MI LAIK GIVIM LUKSAVE  
LONG SIAMAN NA WARWAGIRA  
KOMITI BILONG BIKPELA WOK  
REDI OL I MEKIM LONG LUKIM  
OPIM BILONG WARWAGIRA TUDE.

NA TU LONG MAKIM MAUS BILONG  
GAVMAN BILONG MI NA OL PIPEL  
BILONG IS NU BRITEN, MI LAIK  
SALIM BIKPELA TOK AMAMAS NA  
TOK TENKYU LONG WARWAGIRA  
KOMITI NA OLGETA KALSAREL  
GRUP I BIN STAP INSAIT LONG 2006  
WARWAGIRA.

GUT LAK NA GOD I BLESIM YUPELA  
OLGETA.

HON. LEO J. DION, CMG, QPM, MP  
GAVANA  
IS NU BRITEN PROVINSEL  
GAVMAN.



### III YUNITI LONG KAMAPIM DIVELOPMEN

-SALIM OL PIKININI LONG SKUL NA  
KISIM GUTPELA SAVE LONG  
HALIVIM PROVINS BILONG YUMI  
LONG DIVELOP NA GO HET

-PROVINS BILONG YUMI I NO INAP  
DIVELOP SAPOS YUMI NO WOK  
BUNG WANTAIM

-YUNITI EM I BIKPELA SAMTING  
SAPOS YUMI LAIKIM PROVINS  
BILONG YUMI I DIVELOP NA GO  
HET.

### WAN PROVINS

NESENEL GAVMAN I LUKSAVE  
PINIS LONG ASKIM BILONG GAV-  
MAN BILONG YUMI TAIM MI GIVIM  
BIKPELA MOA OTONOMI BILONG  
PROVINS LONG NESENEL GAVMAN.

NESENEL GAVMAN I MAKIM  
PROVINS BILONG YUMI OLSEM  
WANPELA LONG FOPELA PROVINS  
BAI EM I KIRAPIM TURISIM DIVELOP-  
OPMEN LONG EN. DISPELA TU EM I  
NIDIM SANAP WOK BUNG WAN-  
TAIM BILONG OLGETA PIPEL



# Bikpela moa luksave i go long groim kon

Patrick Makis i raitim

**GASEL Distrik Etministresen i wok long lukluk nau long kon olsem em wampela kaikai we ol pipel i ken kisim bikpela mani long em taim ol i salim. Dispela prosek em ol i kolim long Kon Miling Prosek.**

As tingting bilong dispela prosek em long skulim ol pipel long ples olsem kon em i no bilong kaikai tasol, nogat. Em i gat ol narapela wok bilong en tu.

Taim kon ol i milim pinis yu ken wokim kaikai bilong kakaruk, kaikai bilong pik, paia wut na tu fetelaisa.

Gasel Distrik i bin strong long dispela prosek long wanem ol i lukim olsem em bai halivim tru ol

meri long dispela hap.

Nau yet em moa long fopela hekta kon em ol i planim pinis long Vunamami Famas Trening Senta. Long wankain taim tu em man i go pas long dispela prosek, Robert Augustin em i stap nau long Filipins (Philippines) we em bai kisim ol mil masin i kam bek.

I gat tingting tu long wokim dispela kon fam olsem em bai kamap hap we ol fama long provins bai save kam skul long en.

Provinsel gavman i bin givim K200,000 long dispela namba wan hap bilong prosek.

Dispela Gasel Distrik Kon Mil Prosek bai ron inap 5-pela yia olgeta na bai pinis long 2010.



**SWIT BILONG KON:**  
Ol man i kam lukluk raun long dispela faiv hekta kon fam na ol i mangalim tru.



**EAST NEW BRITAIN PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION  
EAST NEW BRITAIN IN A NUTSHELL  
BY  
AKUILA TUBAL  
PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATOR**

**I**s New Britain i wampela provins long PNG we em i develop kwiktaim tru long liklik taim tasol bihain long Indipendens bilong kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini.

Plant manmeri long PNG save laik askim "Watpo tru na provins bilong ol Tolai i develop kwiktaim na ol manmeri i amamas na ol arapela provins i no wankain olsem Is Niu Briten."

**POPULESEN:**

Is Niu Briten Provins i gat populesen olsem 230,000 manmeri olgeta. Oslem 10,000 long ol dispela manmeri em ol lapun husat gat krismas olsem 60, 120 000 em ol manmeri husat krismas bilong ol em 20 na 100,000 em krismas i stap long rait taim stret na laip i kam gut nating tru.

**IKONOMI:**

Ikonomi o mani halivim bilong Is Niu Briten em i stap strong yet long agrikalsa na treid. Pasin bilong wokim bisnis em ol waitman i bin soim ol Tolai pastaim tru em longpela taim i go pinis long 19th sensori. Long taim bipo, kokonas i bin pulap narapela kain

na ol Tolai i save kisim na senisim long kainkain kako bilong ol waitman. Yu givim kokonas na waitman i senisim i givin yu bisket o tapak na tin mit o tin pis.

Kakao i bin kamap long Is Niu Briten long 1950s. ol waitman tu i brigim, bihain tasol long bikpela pait (World War II). Long dispela taim i kam inap nau ol manmeri i strong yet long growim kakao.

Tude Is Niu Briten i kamapim olsem 60% long olgeta kakao Papua Niugini i produsim na salim i go long ovasis. 87% long dispela i kam yet long ol liklik kakao famas (small holder farmers). Narapela 54% long kopra prodaksen bilong PNG em ol liklik famas yet bilong Is Niu Briten i kamapim (Olsem ol 80 % olgeta bilong ol liklik viles famas ).

Long 2005 Niu Gini Ailans Rigin I bin lukim liklik inkris long wok olsem 10.3% na displa yet i bin kamap yet long agrikalsa sekta stret.

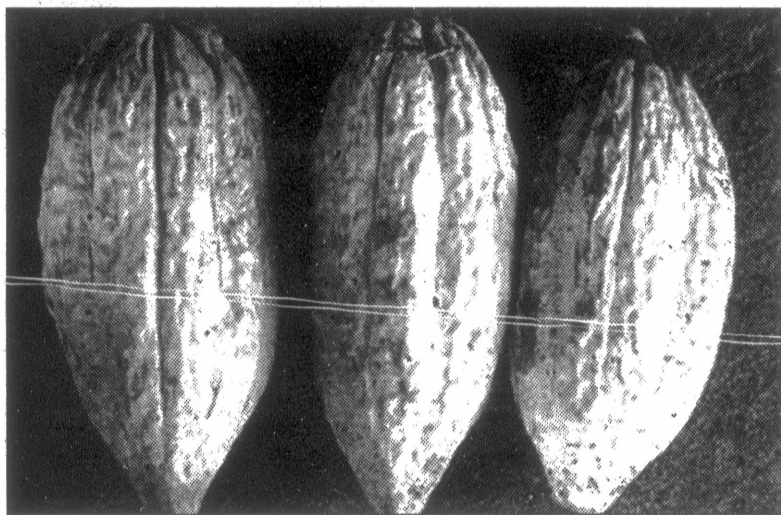
Badget bilong Is Niu Briten Provins long 2005 na i wankain tu long 2006 i bihainim yet 7-pela bikpela strongpela as tinging bilong gavman. Ol dispela 7-pela strategik objektivs em:

I go moa long pes 21...



# Pait agensim kakau birua i strong

**KAKAO BUNGIM HEVI:**  
Tasol dispela i no stopim ol atoriti long traim painim we bilong pasim dispela binatang nogut i wok long bagarapim ol pikinini kakao.



**Wesley Bunpalau**  
i raitim

IS NU BRITEN em i kamap gen narapela bikpela pait long daunim na rausim dispela sik nogut we i wok long bagarapim ol kakau insait long provins, em ol i kolim Kakau Pod Bora o CPB.

Wankain olsem tupela maunten paia long 1994, i bin i gat wok bung namel long ol lain long kakau industri, provinsel gavman na provinsel etministresen long stretim dispela bikpela hevi pastaim long em i go nabaut long ol arapela ples.

Taim ol saveman bilong kakau long Kakau Kokonas Institut o CCI i bin painim aut long dispela binatang long mun Mas dispela yia, i bin i gat bikpela pret tingting i bin kamap insait long kakau industri long wanem kakau em i save kamapim bikpela mani tru bilong provins. Is Nu Briten em wanpela provins we i save kamapim moa long 60 pesen kakau bilong dispela kantri.

Dispela binatang em

inap long bagarapim kakau industri na long wankain taim bai givim dispela hevi long 2 milien kakau fama insait long kantri. Em i ken kamapim bikpela hevi tu long sait bilong politiks, fainens na long sait bilong komyuniti wantaim.

Dispela binatang em ol i bin painim long hap bilong Kerevat na ol saveman bilong Nesenel Agrikalsa Risets Institut (NARI) na Nesenel Agrikalsa Kwarantini Inspeksen Atoriti (NAQIA) i bin wokim wok painim aut na ol i bin tokaut long dispela CPB binatang.

Bihain long dispela tok-save bipo Minista bilong Agrikalsa na Laipstok, Mathew Siune, Sekreteri bilong en, Mathew Kanua na Siaman bilong Kakau Bod, Jimmy Simitab i bin bung wantaim ol wokman bilong CCI, NARI, NAQIA, Kopra Industri Koporesen na Is Nu Briten Provinsel Etministresen na ol i bin stretim ol rot na wok bilong paitim dispela binatang.

Kakau Pod Bora Imejensi Rispons Yunit i bin wokim wanpela rispons o bekim plen na bihain long dispela provinsel gavman i

bin givim K250,000 long halivim long paitim dispela binatang.

Aninit long dispela imejensi rispons o bekim, ol wokman i bin painimaut olsem dispela sik em i stap tasol long ol blok klostu long Kerevat.

Bikpela wok i bin kamap long rausim na planim ol kakau pod, katim ol kakau diwai na long wankain taim ol i putim marasin long ol dispela ples.

Narapela bikpela wok em ol i lukluk long em nau em long rausim dispela binatang wantaim marasin ol i kolim pestisait. Dispela marasin em bai ol i spreim long dispela eria. Na tu ol i lukluk long wokabout bilong ol pipel i kam insait na i go ausait long provins. Dispela bikpela ekasesais o wok em i karamapim klostu wan tausen pipel, planti long ol em ol wokman bilong plantesin na ol yangpela asples yet.

Dispela Kakau Pod Imejensi Rispons Yunit i bin kamapim gutpela wok tru long daunim dispela hevi na tu dispela ekasesais o wok bai go inap long siksela mun olgeta.

## I kam long pes 20...

1. Kamapim gutpela sidaun bilong ol manmeri long ol risos yet bilong provins;
2. Kirapim strongpela iekonomik developmen long praimer industri sekta na wanem ol narapela rot inap kamapim sekendari prosesin;
3. Wokim rot bilong bisnis we inap long kirapim tingting bilong komyuniti long wok wantaim gavaman na praivet sekta;
4. Mekim laip long rurel komyuniti i kamap gutpela na tingting bilong ol wokman long go wok na stap long rurel komyuniti.
5. Katim daun hevi long laip bilong wanwan manmeri na femili.

Is Niu Briten Provins sapos yu kam lukim i gat sampela gutpela rot long wankain long ol narapela provins. Dispela i kamap long wanem Provinsel Gavaman na GRA (Gazelle Restoration Authority) i luksave olsem gutpela rot na biris bai halivim pipel long baim kar na brigim produs bilong ol i go long maket bilong salim. Gutpela rot na biris em i kirapim tingting bilong ol manmeri long wokim bisnis na kamapim mani bilong halivim sindaun bilong femili na ol yet. Ol manmeri i noken sindaun na wetim halivim long Gavaman oltaim. Ol i mas kirap na helpim ol yet.

Treid o pasin bilong salim ol samting na kisim mani, em wanpela we tu long ol bikpela wok Is Niu Briten i strongim long developim iekonomi bilong en.

Bai yumi lukluk pastaim long graun na wai ol manmeri bilong Is Niu Briten i gat strongpela kastam long dispela samting. Hia long Is Niu Briten Provins graun em wanpela bikpela samting long laip bilong ol manmeri. Bikpela hap long olgeta graun long Is Niu Briten i kastomari - ol manmeri i bosim. Dispela tasol i wokim na planti long ol wok developmen gavaman i tingting long kamapim i kam na i no go het long wanem papa graun i no wanbel. Wanpela rot gavaman i laik wokim em long kamapim wanpela program ol

i kolim 'land mobilaisesen'. Dispela tingting sapos ol papa graun i oraitim em bai kamapim ol samting olsem len mobilaisesen, len administresen we inap long lukautim steit len na kastomari len mobilaisesen, midiansin, inkoporesen long ol wanwan lain papa graun. Graun em i wanpela long ol bikpela hevi yet gavaman i traim long stretim bipo i kirapim ol wok developmen.

## INVESMEN:

Is Niu Briten Provins i gat bikpela laik tru long enkaregim foren investas long kam na invest long provins. Ino long taim i go pinis provinsel gavamn i bin sainim wanpela agrimen wantaim wanpela lain kampani (Investment syndicate) long kam na kirapim wanpela bikpela fis projek long Ulaveo Idastrel senta klostu long Kokopo.

Olgeta wok rere i pinis na gavaman i wetim tasol nau investa long kam na kirapim projek.

Na ol narapela invesmen em long Ili-Wawas Forestri na Agrikalsa Intagreted Projek long Saut-Kos, Oil Palm Projek long Lassul Baining, Ania Basin, Mevelo Valley na long Open Bay.

## HUMEN RISOS:

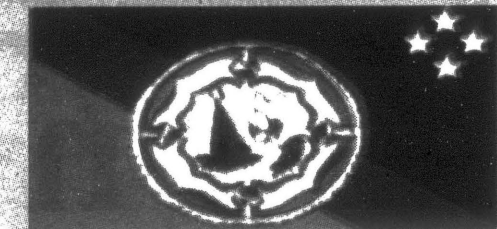
Narapela bikpela invesmen Is Niu Briten Provinsel Gavaman i lukluk tu long en em long humen risos. Mipela i luksave olsem sapos mipela i toktok tasol long developim iekonomi na tanim baksait long humen risos bilong mipela bai ol bikpela wok bai samting nating.

Is Niu Briten Provinsel Gavaman i laik tru long kirapim, developim na sasteinim olgeta wok developmen bilong em tasol long wankain taim em i luksave tu olsem sapos i no developim humen risos bilong em bai olgeta hat wok bai samting nating. Olsem na Provinsel Gavman i luksave tu tru long halivim planti ol lain olsem

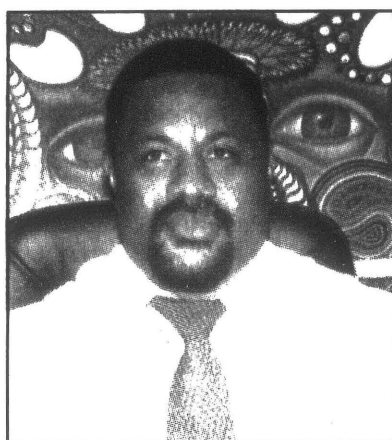
I go moa long pes 24...



# Ol divelopmen i kamap long Pomio



## Driman bilong Memba bilong Pomio



Memba bilong Pomio Hon. Paul Tienstein, LLM, MP

"Em long senisim Pomio i go mobeta" bihainim wanpela strongpela plen bilong Distrik long kirapim ekonomik gro o wok bisnis insait long praiwet sekta. Dispela em i bikpela samting bilong strongim sindaun bilong ol asples pipel bilong Pomio.

Long luksave long dispela driman, Pomio Ekonomik Divelopmen Strateji (PEDS) 2005 - 2012 em ol i mekim long holim strong bilong Pomio we ol bai kirapim praiwet sekta na pipel insait long ol Pomio ples komyniti long go het long bungim graun, wok na mani long sapotim divelopmen bilong ol bikpela agro-forestri projek.

Namba wan bikpela as tingting bilong plen em long opim infrastraksa o ol rot na bris. Long kamapim dispela, Palmalmal Distrik Het Kwata i mas bung wantaim Kokopo long Is na Kimbe long Wes. Long luksave long dispela bikpela hap laik wok, sampela wok i go het long brukim ol bikpela lain diwai bilong silipim wanpela provinsel haiwe i bungim ol bikpela maket na strongim dispela rot wantaim sanapim bilong ol bikpela agrikalasa projek we i lukluk long Wel Pam Nuklias Estet, ol viles wel pam projek na ol arapela kes krop olsem ol riforeshet plantesen.

Tripela long ol bikpela integretet agro-forestri projek em Ili Wawas, Sigite Mukus na Cape Orford Gonaile. Namba wan i stap long Wait Be (Wide Bay) eria na i sindaun antap long tupela Lokol Level Gavman (LLG) em Is Pomio na Sinivit.

Dispela projek we ol i bin tok oraitim i no long taim i go pinis, bai pulim wanpela 135 kilomita rot long Pomio i go olgeta long Kokopo. Mevelo Wel Pam Nuklias Estet bai sanap poromanim ol smol holda projek na ol riforeshet plantesen.

Wantaim ol dispela bikpela wok divelopmen, bai i mas i gat ol stratejik sapotim fasiliti, olsem na Tol Growth Center Projek i stap long plen pinis. Em bai karamapim ples bilong sanapim ol industriel na bisnis wok na ples bilong silip na ol arapela sapot infrastraksa olsem Telepon Sistem,

Pawa Saplai, bris bilong sip, ples balus, bak stua, haus bilong Pot Menesa na ol rot bilong senta.

Long narapela sait, Sigite Mukus bai sanapim western sait bilong provinsel haiwe we i bungim Palmalmal Het Kwata wantaim Kimbe na tupela rot i kam long Mamusi inlen i go long ol nambis ples.

Long dispela projek, wanpela wankain Gro Senta bai sanap tu long Rano wantaim Wel Pam Nuklias Estet, ol smolholda projek na ol riforeshet plantesen long lukautim bikpela ekonomik divelopmen insait long dispela ples. Dispela projek i sindaun antap long tripela LLG, em Sentral Pomio Inlen, Wes Pomio Mamusi na Melkoi. Ol pepa i go pinis long Nesenel Fores Atoriti na Dipatmen bilong Envaironmen na Konsavesen bilong glasim na givim ol pemit pepa bilong operesen bai go het bipo long pinis bilong dispela yia.

Namel long dispela tupela projek, Cape Orford Gonaile em i narapela integretet Wel Pam Nuklias Estet divelopmen, wantaim ol smolholda projek na riforeshet plantesen we bai i mas stap long strongim ol rot i stap pinis na long opim rot bilong I komyniti i stap klostu long mekim mani. Em nau, wanpela arapela Gro Senta proposel bai kamap long Kolai o Katap long redi long dispela kain divelopmen insait long Is Pomio na Sentral Pomio Inlen LLG.

Long strongim manimak bilong ol ekonomik risoses na envaironmen bihainim ol sastenabol praimari prodaksen na daunstrim prosesiing wantaim bikpela luksave long agrikalasa na forestry na ol arapela bikpela eria we bai i wok bihainim ol divelopmen em piseris na turisim wantaim sapot i kam long maining na ol arapela liklik infomol bisnis.

Taim mipela i opim ol sans bilong wok bisnis, olgeta manmeri bai kisim strong long strongim sindaun bilong ol na daunim hevi bilong poveti o nogat gutpela sindaun. Bihainim ol bikpela wok bisnis bai i gat ol sosol o komyniti sevis olsem besik helt na edukesen we em ol bikpela hap wok insait long plen.

Olsem hap bilong bikpela plen, stratesik wok bung namel long ol bikpela divelopmen patna, em i karamapim praiwet sekta, ol sios, ol intanesenel divelopmen ejensi, ol komyniti bes ogaenaisesen bai ol i menesim na karim PEDS i go long ol pipel.

Bihain Midium Tem Divelopmen Strateji bilong Gavman, mi gat bilip na strongpela tingting olsem PEDS bai givim ol bikpela wok kamap bilong ol pipel bilong Pomio. Ol bai luksave olsem ol bikpela driman bilong ol long bipo bai win moa bilong ol namel long ol arapela Papua Niugini pipel. Mi save yu ken mekim tul

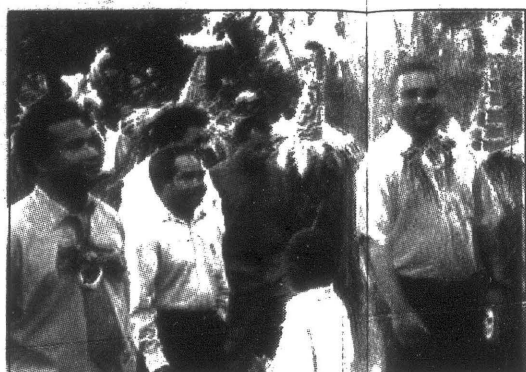
**Bihainim visin o driman bilong Memba insait long Pomio Ekonomik Divelopmen Strateji (PEDS), yusim bilong Distrik Divelopmen Gren na ol arapela spesol sapot distrik gren, ol dispela projek i bin kamap long luksave long dispela visin. Tasol i gat sampela hevi olsem nogat rot i go long ol maket, nogat inap gutpela rot na bris, nogat strongim insait long pablik sevis na nogat inap save long wok bisnis we i wok long daunim gro bilong sosio-ekonomik divelopmen insait long distrik.**

### Kredit Skim

Samting olsem K200,000 long ol diskresenari fan i bin go long Rurel Divelopmen Beng (RDB) long 2003 olsem halivim bilong sapotim ol liklik i go namel sais wok bisnis insait long Pomio distrik. K20,000 i bin kam long Gavana bilong Is Nu Briten provins. Bikpela as tingting bilong dispela skim i bin lukluk long ol liklik agrikalasa projek olsem ol blok vanilla, kakau, na ol liklik bisnis olsem ol tred stua, piul (zoom na karasin) bisnis na ol arapela liklik wok bisnis. Wok long dispela skim i bin stop bihain long beng yet i bin stopim dinau wok bilong en.

Dispela em ol mani ol wan wan LLG i bin kisim:	
1. Sinivit	K40,000
2. Is Pomio	K40,000
3. Sentral Inlen Pomio	K40,000
4. Wes Pomio Mamusi	K40,000
5. Melkoi	K40,000

Balens o hap bilong ol dispela mani em ol i yusim long baim potnait pe bilong man i menesim fan.



Minista Tiensten (namel) i lonsim Pomio Rurel Kredit Skim long Kokopo. Long poret bilong en (lephan) em Kaunsil Presiden bilong Wes Pomio na Mamusi, Simon Painap. Baksait long en em ol opisa bilong Rurel Divelopmen Beng.

### Pawa bilong Sios

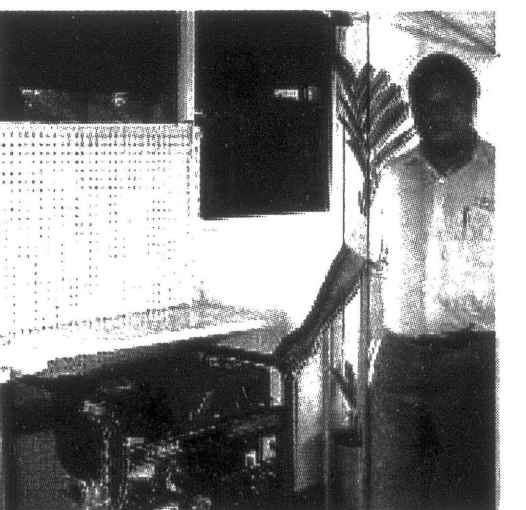
POMIO Dineri bilong Sentral Inlen LLG, wanpela han bilong Katolik Asdaiois bilong Rabaul insait long Is Nu Briten Provins i bin kisim wanpela 14 KVA jenereta set we manimak bilong en i sanap olsem K41,500 i kam aut long diskresenari fan bilong memba long mun Desemba 2004.

Taim em i givim jenereta, Mista Tiensten i givim luksave long sindaun bilong Katolik Sios insait long distrik long planti handret yia na bikpela wok em i givim long divelopmen na helt, edukesen na sindaun bilong ol pipel.

Memba i tok olsem wantaim sanapim bilong Pastoral Senta bilong Pomio Dineri, em i wanpela klia wok bilong sios bihainim laik bilong en long karim ol sevis i go stret long haus dua bilong komyniti.

Skelim bilong ol wok bilong sios yet em i gutpela wokabaut bilong divelopmen bilong sindaun bilong ol pipel insait long komyniti, bodi na spirit.

Taim em i kisim jenereta, Pater Meinhard Wittwer, MSC husat i wok olsem Peris Pater inap long tupela ten krismas i go pinis long Pomio i autim bikpela tok tenkyu bilong en na tok olsem dispela em i kaikai bilong wanpela long taim askim we nau em bai halivim lokol misin senta.



Wankain ol jenereta ol i givim long ol Katolik Dianeri.

Nau ol i yusim dispela jenereta long givim inap pawa bilong Peris stesin na Pastoral Senta Opis bilong Pomio Dineri.

### Haus slip bilong Pomio pipel

BIKOS i nogat inap gutpela rum slip long Kokopo, dispela i kirapim tingting bilong Memba bilong Pomio distrik, Honorabol Paul Tiensten long makim K20,000 long diskresenari fan bilong en long stretim bek wanpela bipo ANGO kaku bakstua bilong ol as ples pipel bilong Is Pomio LLG husat i save kam olgeta long taun long salim ol kaikai bilong ol na painim halivim long haus sik.

Dispela transit haus em pe bilong en em K2 long wan wan manmeri long wan wan nait long halivim wantaim menesmen na lukautim bilong dispela haus. Dispela nau i stretim tingting bilong ol fama long groim na salim ol kaikai bilong ol long Kokopo long mobeta prais.



Bipo kakau bakstua bilong ANGO nau em i kamap wanpela haus slip bilong ol pomio pipel.

### Disasta Rilip Gren

GAVMAN bilong Siapan long stat bilong 2005 i bin givim halivim long ol eria insait long Pomio Distrik bilong Is Nu Briten taim ol i givim wanpela sekmani inap long K280,000 bilong baim ol kaikai saplai bihain long bikpela ren na taitwara i bagarapim ol gaden kaikai bilong ol.

Ren na taitwara i bin bagarapim ol gaden long planti ples insait long Lokol Level Gavman eria bilong Melkoi, Sentral Inlen Pomio, Wes Pomio na Is Pomio. Dispela i lukim Honorabol Paul Tiensten long painim halivim long ol foren dona ejensi.

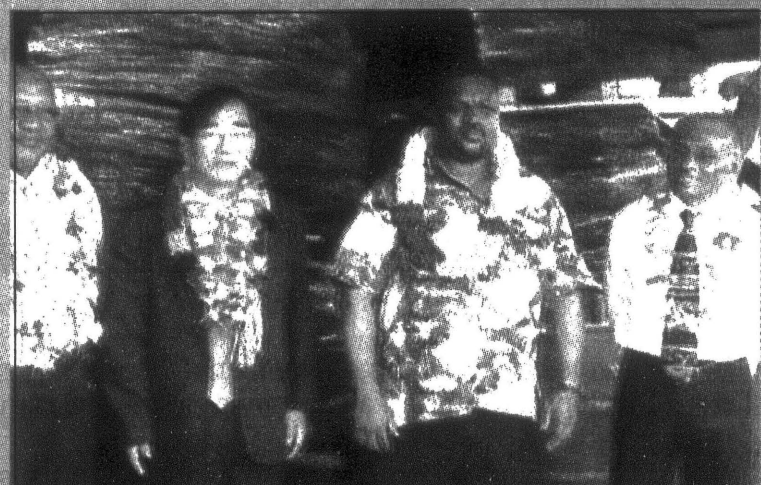
Aninit long Siapan Gren Halivim ol

Grasruts Projek (GGP) aninit long ol wokbung i stap nau namel long Siapan na Papua Niugini, wanpela Mista Tiensten i kisim wanpela sek bilong baim ol kaikai na marasin saplai.

Ol arapela wok kamap aninit long dispela mani halivim em baim sip i go long 4-pela LLG i bin kisim bagarap.

Olgeta kaikai samting em nupela sip bilong Pomio, MV Oimop i bin karim i go.

Taim em i kisim dispela sekmani, Honorabol Tiensten i tok tenkyu long gavman bilong Siapan long naiivim bilong ol long taim nogat bilong ol pipel bilong Pomio.



(Lephan i go long rait) ENBP Gavana Leo Dion, Ambaseda bilong Siapan, Pomio MP na lokol bisnisman i kisim piksa antap long MV Oimop. Ol kaikai saplai i stap baksait.

### MV Oimop

BIKOS i nogat gutpela rot infra-straksa insait long Pomio distrik, solwara em i nambawan kain trenspot bilong ol pipel i save kam long ol rurel eria bilong Pomio na i go long bikpela taun Kokopo.

Ol hevi ol pipel i karim long ol yia i go pinis em memba bilong ol i luksave na long 2004 em i peim K990,000 bilong K1.5 milien i go long Huris Siping Limitet long baim em i stap yet.

MV Sunmil. Ol i senisim nem bilong en i go long MV Oimop.

Bikpela mak bilong ol pe bilong dingi, ol kain kain kago na kain kain sindaun bilong solwara i no moa wanpela hevi bilong Pomio pipel husat i ken yusim nau dispela sip. Moa pipel bai i ken raun i go long Kokopo long maket kaikai na ol arapela samting.

Bo tem i ron pinis i go long ol Pomio ples tasol menesmen bilong en i stap yet wantaim Huris Siping Limitet bikos hap mani bilong baim em i stap yet.



Wanpela long ol bot we MP Tiensten i baim aninit long Distrik Rot Imprvumen Program.

### Ol helt senta na skul kisim ol bot

OL HELT senta na skul insait long 5-pela lokol level gavman eria bilong Pomio distrik i win tru taim ol i kamap papa bilong ol autbot moto na ol dingi insait long tupela yia i go pinis.

Ol i yusim ol dispela bot long ol helt senta long Uvol, Palmalmal, Pomio, Mamusi Namba 2, Guma, Hoiya, Malong, na Marunga.

Ol skul i kisim ol bot em Tangolo, Maso, Nutuve, Pulpul, Mamusi

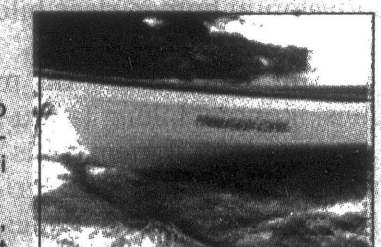
Namba 1, Sampurn, Korpun, Mile na Karla Vokesenel Skul.

Tupela ten fo 24-fut banana bot na 40 HP autbot boto em ol i baim aninit long Distrik Rot Imprvumen Program namel long 2004 na 2005. Inap long K300,000 i bin go long baim ol dispela bot.

Ol dispela mani em ol i bin makim pas-tait bilong mekim ol rot, tasol long sait bilong Pomio, em i narapela stori

olgeta. Nau yet i nogat rot namel long Pomio na Is Nu Briten provins. Balus na solwara tasol em tupela rot bilong ol i kam long Pomio.

Nau wantaim ol dispela bot program, ol sik manmeri i gat rot i go long helt senta. Kamap bilong ol bot i opim rot bilong ol skul long kisim ol saplai bilong ol. Em i halivim tu ol tisa long stretim gut sindaun bilong ol.



Wanpela long ol bot we MP Tiensten i baim aninit long Distrik Rot Imprvumen Program.

### Ol Pomio sumatin lukim kaikai bilong Skul Fi Sabsidi

OL POMIO sumatin i skul long ol kain kain teseri, sekonderi, praimari na teknikal skul insait long kantri i bin i gat sans long kisim halivim aninit long wanpela skul fi sabsidi program we memba bilong ol Hon. Paul Tiensten i bin kirapim. Dispela program i bin stat long 2004.

Dispela program, em i namba wan kain program olsem insait long Pomio. Mista Tiensten i bin makim K50,000 long diskresenari mani bilong em bilong 2004 i go long ol skul insti-

tusen. Sampela long ol skul em Kerevat Nesenel Hai Skul, Don Bosco, Malabunga, Warongoi na Palmalmal Hai Skul, Kambubu Sekonderi, Kabaleo Tisas Koles na Kokopo Bisnis Koles. Ol arapela em ol kesmani donesen i go long olgeta praimeri skul insait long Pomio.

Planti ol arapela famili na ol lain husat i save sindaun long wok agrikalasa o i no save mekim bikpela potnait pe i bin karim bikpela hevi bilong skul fi. Planti yang-

pela manmeri i lusim skul bikos ol i no inap baim skul fi. Long 2005 program i bin go het yet na lukim planti papamama i kisim halivim long memba bilong ol K50,000 olgeta i bin go long dispela skul fi sabsidi program. Dispela i karamapim ol Pomio pikinini i skul long ol kain kain skul insait long kantri.

Program i bin rausim hevi bilong skul fi long baksait bilong planti famili na i givim sans long ol yang-pela manmeri long pinisim



Ol sumatin bilong Kabaleo Tisas Koles husat em sampela long ol lain i kisim dispela skul fi sabsidi skim.



# Selton i soim rot

Patrick Makis i raitim

TAIM em i bin resis long 2002 ileksen bilong Pirtop Wot long Duk Ov Yok ailans LLG, Painemi Selton i bin was gut long em i no mekim ol kain kain tok promis we em bai painim hat long kamapim.

Bikpela tingting bilong en em long kamapim sampela gutpela senis long laip bilong ol pipel bilong en.

Em i bin gat kain kain tingting bilong wok em i laik mekim long bingim sevis i go klostu moa long viles level na

helpim pipel long sevim mani.

Mista Selton nau i wok long strongim sanap bilong em long dispela sait.

Long 2004 taim LLG het takis sistem i bin kamap gen olsem wanpela rot bilong mekim winmani bilong ol LLG, Kaunsela Selton i bin winim 100 pesen het takis koleksen.

Aninit long ol provin-sel lo, dispela i opim rot bilong wod bilong em long kisim hap long dispela het takis na dispela i givim em mani long kirapim ol prosek insait long wod bilong en.

Long 2005, Mista Selton i makim ron bilong olgeta kaunsela insait long ENB taim em i kamap namba wan kaunsela long sanapim na opim wanpela wod developmen plening opis.

Em i wok we i mas kamap aninit long ol provin-sel gavman rifom bilong ol LLG wod long i gat ol wok developmen plening opis long mekim bisnis bilong en na long wankain taim kamapim gut ol rekot na ol bikpela stori na ripot bilong wod.

Mista Selton i winim tru ol wan wod kaunsela bilong em long ailan na

insait long provins tu. Em i winim luksave bilong komyuniti na ol provin-sel lida na LLG presiden bilong em yet husat i tok Selton em i wanpela man i gat dri-man na i singaut long ol arapela LLG long bihainim em.

Insait long 12-pela mun bihain, Mista Selton i go pas long wanpela arapela wok - em sanapim bilong wanpela ples bilong baim kopra.

Mista Selton i bin laikim bai wod bilong em i ken yusim bilong mekim winmani bilong ol. Plen bilong en i no karim kaikai taim em i no bin kisim inap sapot long opim.

Tasol em i no givap. Wantaim halivim i kam long ol gutpela wan-famili na poroman, ples bilong baim kopra nau i sanap pinis na ol pipel i ken lukim nau bikpela halivim ol i kisim long dispela prosek.

Plantil pipel i ken tok olsem ol amamas bikos nau ol i gat mani insait long poket bilong ol na

ol i ken baim skul fi na baim sampela stua kaikai long poromanim gaden kaikai bilong ol.

Sampela pipel i wok long sanapim ol liklik stua na ol arapela i baim ruping ain o kapa bihain long ol i salim kopra bilong ol long dispela ples bilong baim na salim.

I no ol yut tasol. Ol arapela manmeri insait long viles i wok long mekim mani bilong ol taim ol i go wok sotpela taim long kopra depo long karim na lotim kopra.

Ol win bilong dispela kain wok bisnis nau i wok long opim ai bilong ol komyuniti na em i gutpela halivim tru bilong ol. Mista Selton i kisim luksave long dispela prosek tu.

Strong bilong em long mekim dispela kain wok em long kamapim gutpela sindaun bilong ol ples manmeri.

Em i tok em yet i lukim ol gavman sevis i go bagarap olgeta bihain long independens na nau ol gavman sevis i

go daun olgeta.

"I bin i gat ol kopretiv sosaiti na ol pipel i no wari long go longwe long salim kopra bilong ol bikos i bin i gat ples bilong baim kopra long ples yet. Nau trenspot em i bikpela hevi na ol pipel i save tromoi bikpela mani tru long karim kopra na gaden kaikai bilong ol i go long biktaun long salim.

"Em i hat moa tude, moa long taim bipo independens i kamap na mi yet mi pilim olsem pipel na komyuniti bilong mi bikos sevis i hat na laip em i hat tu. Olsem na mi laik traimekim samting bilong rausim sampela hevi long viles level," Mista Selton i tok.

Mista Selton i autim belhat bilong em long dispela rifom sistem. Em i tok, "Sapos rifom sistem i wok bihainim ogenik lo stret, bai ol liklik ples bai sanap strong tru na em bai winim ol taun.

"Tasol asua, rifom ol makim i save bagarapim tru olgeta wod develop-

men plening bilong mipela," Mista Selton i tok.

Mista Selton i bilip olsem sapos ol pipel i gat liklik moa mani insait long poket bilong ol, ol bai ken halivim gavman, moa yet long wod bilong em yet long strongim sindaun bilong komyuniti. Ol samting olsem wara saplai, et pos, komyuniti hol na moa yet baim het takis na skul fi.

"Ol samting mi mekim, mi mekim bihainim laik bilong mi long stretim sindaun long viles level na mi amamas taim mi lukim ol pipel i amamas na i smail bihain long ol i mekim bikpela hat wok.

"Dispela kain tingting em olgeta lida i mas i gat na ol i noken lukluk long stretim sindaun bilong ol tasol," Mista Selton i tok.

Em i bilip olsem long kamap trupela lida, man i mas i gat trupela bel, i mas i gat laik long mekim wok na i mas klia long tingting bilong en.

## I kam long pes 21...

Intagreted Agrikalsa Trenin Program (IATP) long Vudal Univesiti, em AUSAID/PNG Insentiv Fan Program i givim na ol narapela lain tu i givim pinis.

Provinsel Gavaman na Provinsel Administresen bai strongim yet ol kainkain skul na wok halivim em bai kamapim gutpela save long wok manmeri insait long provins. Praivet sekta i luksave long dispela tingting na laik bilong gavaman na ol tu i halivim long trenim na developim humen risos bilong dispela provins.

Long pinisim toktok bilong mi, mi laik tok olsem long ol krismas i go pinis, ikononi bilong Is Niu Briten i kirap gut tru na i strong liklik. Dispela long wanem prais bilong kakao i bin kamapim gut na strong moa, na tu ol manmeri yet i kirap na yusim ol rot gavaman i wokim pinis i go long ples bilong ol. Nau ol manmeri i gat rot, biris, pawa (rural electrification), gutpela skul, haus sik na gutpela sevis moa. Ol manmeri i amamas na ol i kirap na wok.

### OTONOMI:

Is Niu Briten i tingting strong long askim Nesanel Gavaman long givim sampela kain otonomi bai halivim ol manmeri bilong provins yet long kirapim wok long painim na lukautim mani bilong en, lukautim na ronim provin-sel administresen bilong en na lukautim na ronim politiks bilong en. Tripela bikpela as tingting bilong otonomi em:-

1. Revenu Raisin
2. Administretiv otonomi, na
3. Politikel otonomi

Mipela bilip olsem sapos Nesanel Gavamn i givim ol dispela pawa, ikononi bilong provins bai strong na planti long ol gutpela developmen plens bai go het long ol dispela stratejik erias:

1. Provins bai develop i go long menufeksarin na sevises;
2. Developim sampela kain rot long pulim investa i kam long provins;
3. Enkaresim daun-strim prosesing long ol agrikalsa komoditis;
4. Painim sampela kain rot bilong kirapim wok bung wantaim ol narapela provin-sel gavaman long Niu Gini Ailans Rigin (NGI Block) bai developmen i kirap wantaim na wankain tasol;
5. Strongim wok bilong agrikalsa na opim rot long ol narapela hai veliu krops olsem spais (eg: isensol oil), kofi, tropikel fruts na ol nats;
6. Strongim wok bilong agrikalsa long traimekim na usim ol graun we papa-graun i no developim yet;
7. Strongim wok bilong bilong lukautim sipsip, bulumakau, na fis olsem ol wok CPL i kirapim pinis long lukautim 3,000 bulumakau na i statim pinis tu ol liklik projek klostu long Tokua peles balus;
8. strongim ol wok bilong mainin long painim gol, kopa na ol narapela minerol na
9. Opim dua long ol investas bai gat moa wok bilong ol manmeri bilong Is Niu Briten.

### Ol narapela bikpela projek mipela laik statim tu long hia long Is Niu Briten Provins em:-

1. Peles balus long Tokua bai kamap wanpela intanesanel peles balus we bai inap brigim turis. Dispela bai strongim prons projek bilong CPL na fis projek we Is Niu Briten Risoses Fis kampani i statim long dispela hap;
2. Niu Briten Haiwe we mipela laik katim i go olsem long Inlen Baining na i go long Ulamona Bialla long Wes Niu Briten Provins;
3. Kamabaga-Putput Sinivit Intagreted Rural Developmen



# Lukluk long strong bilong win

# Wok Piseris i strong moa

Patrick Makis i raitim

OLGETA gavman i kam bihain long indipendens i no inap win long givim gutpela pawa saplai i no dia tumas i go long ol pipel i stap insait tru long ol bus ples.

Wanpela long ol bikipela as long dispela hevi em bikipela prais bilong bensin bilong ol jenereta.

Kokopo Distrik long Is Nu Briten provins nau i wok long lukluk long Win Pawa olsem wanpela rot bilong givim gutpela pawa saplai bilong ol pipel.

Dispela Win Pawa prosek bai sanap long ol viles na ailan bilong Duk Ov Yok ailans.

Memba bilong Kokopo na Siaman bilong Kokopo Join Distrik Plening na Baset

Praioritis Komiti, Sir Rabbie Namaliu i tok olsem dispela prosek em i namba wan kain prosek olsem insait long kantri na i ken sevim bikipela mani tru.

Sir Rabbie i tok tu olsem ol win mil na ol arapela masin bilong dispela prosek i kamap pinis na ol i wetim tok orait bilong go long sip i go long ol ailan.

Dispela prosek em kos bilong en bai klostu painim K2 milien long mekim na i kisim mani long Saina na Papua Niugini gavman na Kokopo Distrik Etministresen bihainim ol Distrik Sapot Gren bilong en.

Saina Gavman i givim pinis K1 milien bilong dispela prosek, na Nesenel Gavman na Kokopo Distrik Etministresen bai givim

K700,000 na K50,000.

Long wankain taim, ol teknikel opisa i stap long Duk Ov Yok ailans pinis long lukautim wok long wara saplai prosek bilong ailan.

Dispela prosek bai kisim hap mani long Gavman bilong Siapan na Is Nu Briten Provinsel Gavman.

Kokopo Distrik Etministresen tu i givim K100,000 wok samting bilong prosek.

Ol samting ol i kisim em wanpela Sauten Kros tang na tupela Tuffa Teng, simen na ol arapela samting bilong sanapim ples bilong tang long sindaun long en. Prosek bai kirap klostu taim.

Pawa na wara saplai prosek em wanpela hap bilong bikipela plen long sanapim wanpela taun antap long ailan tu.



**PISERIS I STRONG:** Kain ol liklik piseri projek i wok long kamapim bikipela win mani long gutpela sindaun bilong ol pipel.

Patrick Makis i raitim

**BIKPELA gro long wok piseris insait long kantri i wok long kamapim meknais insait long ekonomi bilong Is Nu Briten provins tu.**

Insait long 6-pela mun i go pinis, Rabaul Pot i lukim gro long namba bilong ol ovasis na domestic piseris bot we i wok long bringim namel long 20 na 30 tausen kina long foren eksens winmani bilong provins.

Provinsel Piseris Opisa Dickson Kondaol i tok moa long 300 foren na domestic piseris bot, em ol supa saia, pes saina na ol long lain bot i wok long kam sua long Rabaul long pulimapim

bensin na baim moa kaikai stat long mun Oktoba las yia i kam inap nau.

Rabaul i kamap wanpela bikipela ples bilong malolo bilong ol foren na domestic priseris bot na planti moa kain kain bot bai kamap yet.

Nesenel Piseris Atoriti i wok bung wantaim provinsel gavman long trenim o skulim ol pisan.

Dispela i lukim gro long namba bilong ol liklik pising prosek i kamap. Wantaim kamap bilong Piseris Prosek long Ulaveo, ol liklik pising prosek bai karim moa kaikai.

Long bihain taim, provinsel ekonomi bai givim bikipela strong moa long gutpela sindaun bilong ol pipel.

## I kam long pes 24...

projek em bai karamapim ol narapela liklik projek olsem agrikalsa, agro-forest developmen, palang prosesin, fising turisem na envaroimentel projeks, taun developmen, biris long ol bikipela wara i go olsem long Saut Kos na

- Strongim strongpela tingting bilong gavaman long was gut long ol bikipela developmen bai ol envairomental polisris gavaman i bin putim pinis bai olgeta investas i mas luksave long en na bihainim.

In Niu Briten i luksave gut tru long strong bilong wanwan femili na gavaman i laik bai femili i mas strong, long wanem, strongpela manmeri na strongim femili em bai kamapim strongpela komyuniti, strongpela LLG, strongpela provins na strongpela provinsel gavaman na strongpela Papua Niu Gini .

## TREDISINEL KALSA:

Long lukluk long kalsa na pasin tumbuna bilong Is Niu Briten Provins, mi mas tok olsem, pipel bilong Is Niu Briten i gat bikipela na strongpela bilip moa long pasin tumbuna o kalsa na tredisinel kastam bilong ol.

Dispela Warwagira Festival nau i kamap gen long Rabaul namel long dispela mun Julai 2006 em i soim stret bilip na luksave bilong ol manmeri bilong Is Niu Briten long kalsa bilong ol. Tru long planti long ol tredisinel kastam bilong Is Niu Briten i wok long dai na lusim trupela minin bilong ol. Tasol planti moa i stap strong yet na bai hat tru long dai. Wanpela long dispela kastam em long Tumbuan na Dukduk kalsa.

As tingting bai Mask Festival i stap long Is Niu Briten olgeta nau long wanem mask kalsa em wanpela strongpela kalsa long dispela provins. Yu husat waira man yu ting yu save long mask kalsa bilong ol Tolai, mi ken tok olsem, yu no save na yu no inap tru long save. Dispela i wankain olsem mask kalsa bilong Pomio, Baining, Sulka na ol Mengen.

Sapos trupela tokples bilong ol dispela lain manmeri (ethnic tribes) i dai em ating bai mask kalsa bilong ol tu bai dai.

Tokples em wanpela trupela kalsa we yumi mas sevim na skulim ol pikinini bilong yumi long en na bai sevim tu ol tredisinel kastam bilong yumi long bihain bihain taim. Yu husat waira na waitman yu kam stap long Is Niu Briten na yu ting yu bihainim pinis ol kankain pasin tumbuna bilong mipela, bai mi tok sori tru tasol sapos yu no save long tokples bilong mipela, em yu sot yet. Save bilong yu i sot na yu nogat namba yet.

Nesenel Mask Festival bilong 2006 em i namba 12th Is Niu Briten i hostim. Provins bilong mipela i no les yet long hostim dispela festival long wanem dispela provins em i peles tru bilong mask kalsa.

Is Niu Briten Gavaman i tingting long wokim mask festival bai kamap wanpela bikipela samting bilong pulim turis i kam na developim turisem indastri bilong mipela. I no long hia tasol long Is Niu Briten, long olgeta narapela hap insait long Niu Gini Ailans Rigin. Tingting i stap pinis tasol planti wok rere i mas go pas.

Ol toktok em Gavaman yet, Hon. Leo Dion, CMG, QPM, MP i tokim pinis. Em ol trupela tingting bilong gavaman na ol manmeri bilong Is Niu Briten. Kam long Queen Elizabeth Pak long Rabaul na amamas wantaim mipela long 2006 Is Niu Briten Warwagira na 12th Nesenel Mask Festival.

**Tenkyu na gutpela selebreisen.**

.....  
**AKUILA TUBAL**  
Provincial Administrator





**SAIN I TOK:** Rabaul maket em bikpela maket bilong ol lain i save salim ol gaden kaikai na ol arapela samting moa. Pasin bilong lukautim ples i mas stap. Em bai helpim tu long gutpela sindaun bilong olgeta lain.

# Rurel pawa saplai kamap long Warangoi

Patrick Makis i raitim

**IS NU BRITEN** Provinsel Asembli i tok oraitim pinis K150,000 manimak bilong rurel ilektrifikesen o pawa i go long ol papagraun wod raunim Warangoi Haitro Pawa Stesin.

Dispela wanpela rekomendesen o stia tok i stap insait long wanpela ripot i kam long Siaman bilong Komyuniti Dvelopmen, Joseph Barau i no long taim i go pinis.

Disela ripot i tok PNG Pawa i bin raitim pas i go long provinsel etministresen na autim laik bilong ol long givim hap mani i go long

dispela prosek.

"Bikos PNG i salim askim bilong ol, etministresen i go het long kisim tok orait bilong PEC.

Provinsel gavman yet long 1980 i bin mekim tok promis long pulim pawa saplai bilong ol viles i stap raunim Warangoi Haitro eria."

"Disela Dadul eria i wok long lukim bikpela wok agrikalsa na long maining sait long Wail Dok tu," ripot i tok.

Long wankain taim Vunapalading/Utmei Sekondari Rurel Ilektrifikesen Prosek bai stap insait long ENB Rurel Ilektrifikesen Prosek.

"Skul i stap moa long 10-pela kilomita longwe long PNG Pawa gritlain, olsem na skul i save yusim jenereta masin long kisim pawa saplai," ripot i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem skul i save tromoi K104,000 long bensin na ol arapela samting long 2005.

"Wantaim dispela skul, ol papa bilong ol blok i sanapim samting olsem 50 haus kapa bihainim dispela rot na ol sios haus lotu wantaim," ripot i tokaut.

Dispela prosek i no bin stap insait long ol prosek PEC i bin tok oraitim long 1999 bikos ol i bin tok olsem em i stap aninit long program bilong PNG Pawa yet.

## GAZELLE RESTORATION AUTHORITY PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UNIT

EXECUTIVE BRIEF ON THE  
GAZELLE RESTORATION AUTHORITY  
FOR THE  
HON. JOHN HICKEY MP  
MINISTER FOR FINANCE AND NATIONAL PLANNING  
AND MONITORING



### EXECUTIVE BRIEF ON THE GAZELLE RESTORATION AUTHORITY

I take this opportunity on behalf of Gazelle Restoration Authority, to congratulate you on your appointment as Minister for Finance and National Planning and Monitoring.

As the Gazelle Restoration falls under the development budget, this short paper has been prepared to provide you with information on the operations of the Gazelle Restoration Authority since its inception in 1995; on the current status of, and issues concerning its Medium Term Restoration Programme and its longer-term role.

#### 1.0 THE GAZELLE RESTORATION AUTHORITY

Following the volcanic disruption of Rabaul and its environs in September 1994, the Gazelle Restoration Authority was established by the Gazelle Restoration Act 1995, on 7 February 1995.

The GRA Board, established under the Act, is comprised of.

Mr. Donald Manoa	Chairman
Mr. Poe Apelis	ENB Representative
Mr. Noah Joeseph	Provincial Executive Representative (1)
Mr. Philip Kameng	Provincial Executive Representative (2)
Mr. Valentine Kambori	National Public Service Department Head Representative (1)
Mr. Alphonse Neggins	National Public Service Department Head Representative (2)
Mr. Akuila Tubel	Senior Public Service Representative
Mr. Peter Peniat	Senior Public Service Representative

Under section 15 of the Act, the function of the Authority generally are to oversee and coordinate all restoration activities in East New Britain necessary as a result of the volcanic eruption and, without prejudice to the generality of the following foregoing are-

- (a) the co-ordination of the planning and implementation of -
  - (i) clean up tasks in affected areas; and
  - (ii) the restoration of essential services in affected areas; and
  - (iii) all activities relevant to the relocation, where necessary, of population from affected areas to areas not affected; and
  - (iv) the developments of long term activities to replace infrastructure and other facilities destroyed by the volcanic eruptions; and
- (b) liaison with public bodies, the East New Britain Provincial Government, non Government organizations and private enterprises in identifying and negotiating sources of funding for short to medium term restoration activities; and
- (c) the co-ordination of the development of specifications for contracts for the restoration and

- (d) rehabilitation works and the advertising evaluation and awarding of such contracts; and
- (e) the supervision and monitoring of the implementation of all contracts relating to restoration and rehabilitation works; and
- (f) such other functions as are likely to assist in the restoration activities

The GRA Board set up a Project Implementation Unit, which commenced operations on 23 May 1995 in, order to operationalise the implementing programme.

#### The Mission Statement of the Gazelle Restoration Authority is:

To collaborate with Government and other agencies for the timely implementation of an appropriate Restoration programme design to return the self-sufficiency and well being of East New Britain people to at least as high a standard as enjoyed as prior to the 1994 volcanic disaster; whilst ensuring the sustainability of the outcomes and minimizing the adverse impacts of future volcanic eruptions on lives, properties and livelihoods.

The mission has been put into operation in three stages comprising the:

- Immediate Term Restoration Programme (1995-2000);
- Medium Term Restoration Programme (2000-2010);
- Long Term Restoration Programme (2010 and beyond).

The immediate Term Restoration Programme has been split into two phases:

- Phase 1 (2000-2007); and
- Phase 2 (2007-2010).

#### 2.0 THE IMMEDIATE TERM RESTORATION PROGRAMME (1995-1999)

The GRA Project Implementation Unit implemented the projects under the Immediate Term Restoration Programme (1995-1999) as approved by the GRA Board.

#### 2.1 Immediate Term Restoration Programme Objectives

Based upon the decision to reduce future risks, which involves relocation of infrastructure rather than replicating Rabaul Town, The GRA focussed upon three main objectives during the Immediate Term Restoration Programme. These were as follows:-

- establishment of Resettlement Estates in safe Zones for the relocation of rural populations from devastated zones; the expansion of Kokopo Town; and establishment of the Baliora Town for the relocation of urban dwellers and businesses;
- re-establishment of Sector One of Rabaul Town as a viable center to ensure the continuation of the port and the related activities upon which the provincial economy depends; and
- upgrading of existing facilities and transportation infrastructure to cater for the consequences of the shift in population from the Affected Zones to the Unaffected Zones, and maintenance of feeder routes between the two types of zones.

#### 2.2 Immediate Term Restoration Programme Implementation Objectives

The structure of the Immediate Term Restoration Programme was base upon a needs assessment report by the then Australian aid agency AIDAB and was split into six major sectors comprising aviation, education, health, lands police and roads.



# Nupela teknikel skul bilong DOY

Patrick Makis  
i.raitim

kamapim wanpela marin teknikel skul karikulum wantaim teknikel halivim i kam long dipatmen bilong edukesen, piseris na komyniti developmen.

"Skul bai gat akademik stren (Gret 9 na 10 karikulum) na wanpela praktikel skils stren we bai i karamapim Marin Kalsa, piseris na smol ensin mentenens," dispela ripot i tok.

Ripot i tokaut tu olsem manimak bilong sanapim dispela skul em moa long K6 milien.

Minista bilong Pablik Sevis na Memba bilong Gasel, Sinai Brown i tokim ol asembli memba olsem em i laikim bai skul bai i mas

stap olsem teknikel skul na i noken senis i go kamap hai skul.

Em i tok piksa long Malaguna Teknikel Hai Skul we em i bin teknikel skul bipo, tasol ol i bin senisim i go kamap hai skul tasol.

"Yumi noken mekim dispela kain asua gen," em i tok.

Provinsel memba bilong Lassul/Baining, Henry Saminga i tok strongim tingting bilong Mista Brown na tok olsem ol sumatin bilong dispela nupela skul i mas i gat glasim long ol bai ol i mas kam long ples nambis.

Dispela, em i tok, bai lukim olsem ol i ken yusim save ol i kisim taim ol i go bek long

ples bilong ol.

Maski skul bai sindaun long Duk Ov Yok ailans, em bai op long olgeta pipel insait long provins.



**SKUL EM NAMBawan:** Skul bilong ol pikinini i stap nambawan samting na ol atoriti i lukluk nau long kirapim wanpela teknikel skul long Duk ov Yok ailan.

## I kam long pes 26

The projects were agreed upon in consultation with national line agencies and the East New Britain Provincial Administration and comprised renovations to and construction of buildings, roadworks including emergency works to keep existing roads open, land subdivisions including provision of infrastructure and equipment purchases. The initial programme was formally adopted by the Authority on 28 April 1995.

The programme has been since expanded to include economic services, fire services, volcanological services, utilities, communications and community development and restructured using a different sectoral model made up as follows:

Sector	Element
Basic Infrastructure	Land Transport
Essential services	Utilities Communication
Social Services	Education Health Safety Community
Economic Services	Primary Secondary Tertiary +
Government	Buildings Equipment Programs

### 2.3 Funding of the Immediate Term Restoration Programme

The relative contributions from the participating stakeholders at the rate of exchange on 29 December 2000 were:

Budget Support	
National Government	21.9 million
International Grants	
Australia	66.5 million
Japan	84.7 million
European Union	7.9 million
	159.1 million
International Soft Loans	
The World Bank	33.3 million
Germany	2.4 million
Asian Development Bank	2.0 million
	37.7 million
Total Immediate Term Budget	218.7 million

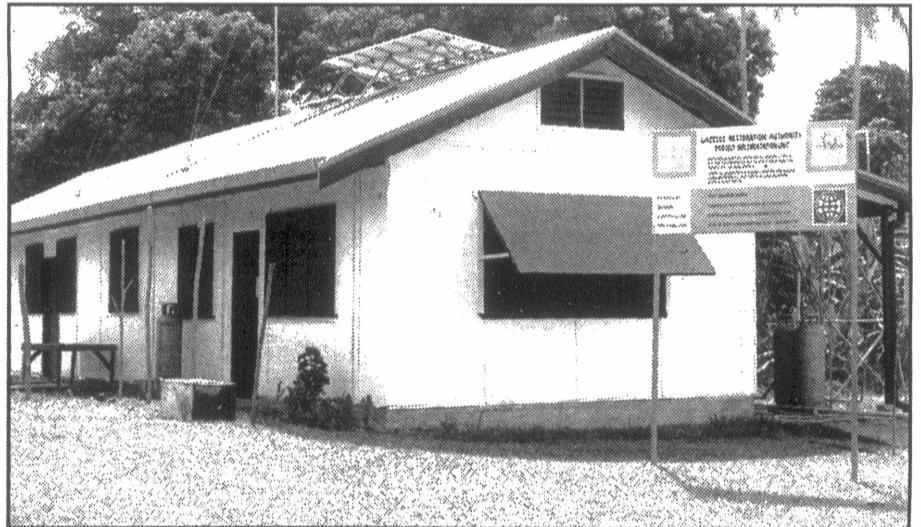
Of this total K218.7 million, approximately 30 percent was disbursed directly through the Gazelle Restoration Authority Project Implementation Unit with the balance been disbursed directly by the Donor Agencies.

### 2.4 Program Components

An implementation status report for the Immediate Term Restoration Program is available. This report provides details of every component of the programme with summaries by sector and funding agent. The Gazelle Restoration Authority Project Implementation Unit implemented some 321 construction, supply, and consultancy contracts in five years, varying in value from K215 to K4, 828,447 with the total value of over K60 million. In 1996 alone, the Gazelle Restoration Authority implemented 144 contracts to the value of almost K30.0 million, a record of which it is justly proud.

### 2.5 Evaluation

The implementation of the Intermediate Term Restoration Program was not without difficulty. The main problem faced by the Gazelle Restoration Authority was the sheer volume of work to be undertaken given the problems of communication and the capacity of the province after the volcanic eruption.



Without the unprecedented support of the East New Britain Provincial Administration and the Provincial Department of Works, both of which provided significant logistical and personnel support and cooperation, the programme would not have been the success that it was.

Without the support of the National Government, which provided the necessary counterpart funds in a timely manner between 1995 and 1999, the programme could not have been undertaken.

Finally without the tireless efforts of the Gazelle Restoration Authority Board and staff, the implementation would simply not have happened.

By 1998, the Donor community, and the European Union and World Bank in particular, was ready to undertake further restoration work in the province in recognition of the continuing need and the success of the Intermediate Restoration Programme. This led to the formulation of the Medium Term Restoration Programme.

By late 1999 the Intermediate Term Restoration Programme was completed, with approximately 40 percent of the restoration works identified in the 1994 AIDAB report complete.

There was still much to be done.

### 3.0 MEDIUM TERM RESTORATION PROGRAMME PHASE 1

During the formation of the Medium Term Restoration, the GRA Board undertook consultation with communities through their councilors, with the three levels of Government, and with relevant line agencies that the make-up of the Medium Term Restoration Programme.

The Programme was negotiated with the World Bank and with some members of the international donor community. Negotiations with the World Bank were concluded in August 1999, and the Loan Agreement was ratified by the Bank in Washington on 18 January 2000. The Gazelle Restoration Authority then fulfilled the condition of effectiveness, and the Loan was declared effective on 19 April 2000.

At the same time, European Union agreed to finance twenty-two of the projects under the European Development Funds, EDF7, EDF8, and more recently, EDF9 which was finalized in Kokopo on the 12th August 2005 with the signing of the Financial Agreement for an amount of Euro 3.4million.

In 2000, AusAID prepared a Project Design Document for the upgrading of the Rabaul to Kokopo Road (excluding the Vulcan section) and for the Burmah Road as far as Rakunai, and approved funding for the project in 2001.



# Pesenel Vaibiliti tingting i strong

Patrick Makis i raitim

IS NU BRITEN provins em i wanpela long ol dispela provins we i laikim Nesenel Gavman long givim otonomi long en. Tasol long wanpela provins long kisim otonomi tru tru, em i mas gat mani o kamap otonomas gut pastaim long sait bilong mani.

Is Nu Briten Provinsel Gavman i luksave long dispela olsem na klostu taim em bai adoptim o kisim tingting bilong Pesenel Vaibiliti o PV i go insait long sistem bilong en.

Provinsel Gavman i lukim olsem dispela tingting bilong PV bai halivim long redim Is Nu Briten Provins long kisim provinsel otonomi.

As tingting bilong Pesenel Vaibiliti em long skulim ol pipel long ol rot we ol i ken bihainim na yusim gut ol risos bilong ol long kamapim gutpela sindaun bilong ol long ples. Na tu PV i laik rausim dispela tingting we ol pipel i save gat olsem ol i nidim ol man bilong narapela kantri long kam na developim ol risos bilong ol.

Aninit long ol dispela wok rere, bai provinsel gavman i lukluk long kamapim sampela lo na tu bai glasim gut gen ol olupela lo we bai ken strongim dispela tingting bilong PV.

Long ol yia i go pinis stat long taim bilong

indipendens PNG i save kisim taim long ekonomi bilong em long wanem ol pipel ol i nogat gutpela save long developim na bosim gut ol bisnis bilong ol. Gavman tu i no save halivim tumas ol pipel long givim skul long ol long bosim ol bisnis bilong ol.

Wantaim dispela tingting, Is Nu Briten Provinsel Gavman bai lukluk nau long kamapim wanpela lo ol i kolim Holistik Developmen. Dispela lo bai lukluk long halivim long developim ol pipel bilong provins.

Provinsel Gavman bai lukluk tu long senisim Provinsel Edukesen Ekt. Dispela senis bai lukluk long kirapim wanpela skul ol i kolim long PV Hom Skul. Dispela skul em bai bilong famili na bai halivim famili long develop aninit long dispela tingting bilong PV.

Aninit long dispela senis tu, olgeta pikinini bai mas skul long dispela skul pastaim bipo long ol i ken statim skul long elementari skul.

Dispela Pesenel Vaibiliti Kos em bai ol sumatin long praimari, sekonderi, na vokesenel skul tu bai lainim.

I gat planti narapela sevis tu we bai kamap long provinsel gavman sistem we bai go het moa long bringim dispela PV sistem i kam long provins.

Na wantaim ol dispela senis, Is Nu Briten bai i ken lukluk nau long kisim otonomi bilong em long klostu taim.



PLES BILONG PIS STRET: Hia ol mama go raun painim pis long ol maket i stap klostu long ples tasol.

## I kam long pes 27



### Medium Term Restoration Programme Objective (2000-2007)

The primary goal of the Medium Term Restoration Programme is to consolidate the restoration activities, which were commenced under the Immediate term Restoration Programme aimed at the restoring, in a sustainable and risk-averse manner, the social and economic well being of the population of the North East Gazelle Peninsula.

The key objectives of the Medium Term Restoration Programme identified to achieve this goal are to:

- (a) improve the quality of life for displaced communities;
- (b) consolidate Kokopo Town as the provincial capital of East New Britain;
- (c) restore those parts of Rabaul Town necessary to ensure its viability as the regional port for the New Guinea Region and district headquarters for Rabaul District;
- (d) rehabilitate and expand utility infrastructure and social services for North East Gazelle Peninsula hinterland centers; and
- (e) stimulate economic diversification and undertake institutional capacity building for longer-term development planning

### 3.2 Medium Term Restoration Programme Structure and Outputs

The structure of the Medium Term Restoration Programme is made up of a complex multi-sectored range of activities which are intended to provide some crucial government services and public infrastructure which are still incomplete despite the satisfactory completion of the initial project (ITRP). The situation has arise due to the limited scope of the ITRP which was undertaken as part of an emergency response to the volcanic disaster of 1994.

The outputs from the Medium Term Restoration Programme include but are not limited to the construction of government building to re-establish government services to the local population; the rehabilitation and provision of public infrastructure and utilities, large scale erosion mitigation works for the port of Rabaul, research and development into economic diversification, and technical assistance to strengthen the Province's ability to undertake long term development.

The Medium Term Restoration Programme is being undertaken in two phases. The first phase is aimed at consolidating the Medium Term Restoration Programme in order to fully restore the well-being of the affected population and to optimize the effectiveness of the Government's relocation policies, as well as strengthening

government institutions' planning and project management capabilities. The second phase will aim at providing for a smooth transition from disaster recovery to longer term economic development in line with the province's Comprehensive Development Plan and the nation's Medium Term Development Strategy.

### 3.3 Funding of the Medium Term Restoration Programme

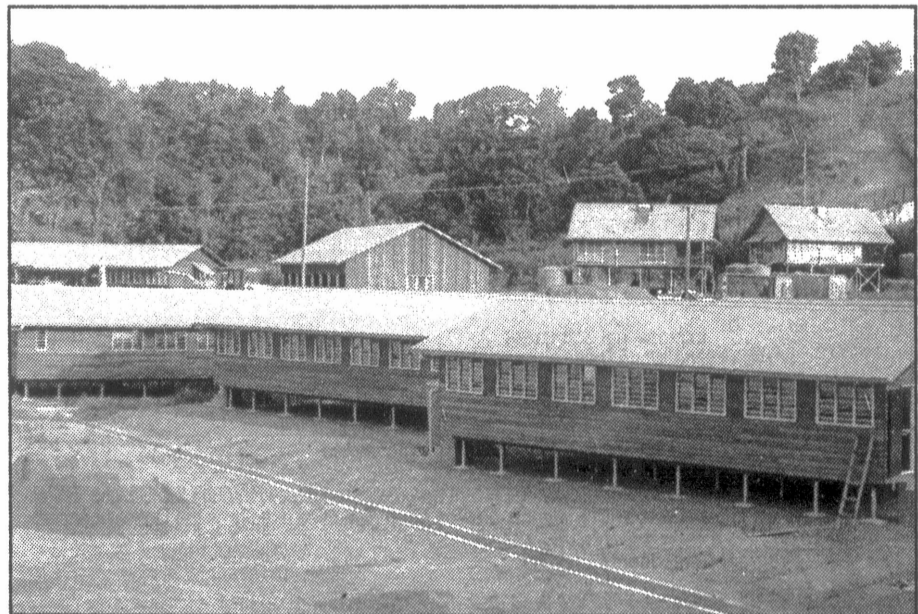
The relative contributions from the participating stakeholders for the first phase of the MTRP at the rates of exchange on 31 December 2005, including administration costs. And based on current cost estimates are;

#### Budget Support

GoPNG Counterpart Funding	K48.6 million
Unfunded Projects	K144.3 million
International Grants	
Australia	K35.0 million
European Union	K16.1 million
International Soft Loans	
World Bank	K78.6 million

Total Medium Term Budget K322.6 million

Unfunded projects include Kokopo Roads(K31.3m), Kokopo Market(K14.6m), Kokopo Commercial Centre (K11.4m), Kerevat and Warangoi Health Centres(K5.5m), and the Ralum Civic Centre(K62.9m)



### 3.4 Programme Components

A current implementation progress summary is available.

This report summaries the current progress status for each component of the Medium Term Restoration Programme, and shows the overall progress as at 04 May 2006 to be 84 percent

A full implementation status report is available.



# ENB pipel laikim moa pawa

Opis bilong Provinsel Etministreta, Mista Akuila Tubal, Is Nu Briten Provinsel Etministreta

**PIPEL bilong Is Nu Briten i gat bikpela laik long kisim sampela pawa moa long Waigani (Nesenel Gavman) bai ol yet inap long lukautim mani na Provinsel Etministresen bilong ol.**

Provinsel Gavman na pipel bilong Is Nu Briten i toksave pinis long Nesenel Gavman long dispela tingting bilong ol. Taim ol i wetim tingting bilong Nesenel Gavman, wanpela komiti Provinsel Gavman i makim long go pas long dispela wok i go het yet long lukluk long kamapim konstitusen bilong Is Nu Briten sapos Nesenel Gavman i givim tok orait bilong en long tingting bilong ol pipel.

Long ripot pipel bilong Is Nu Briten i kisim, i luk olsem planti lida long Waigani i no wanbel bai Is Nu Briten i mas kisim otonomi. I gat tingting pret olsem sapos Is Nu Briten i kisim otonomi, bai provins i bruk lusim Papua Niugini na dispela i ken mekim ol narapela provins i laik bruk tu na kantri bai bagarap.

Pipel bilong Is Nu Briten i harim tu olsem Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsil (NEC) i kisim

pinis wanpela ripot long dispela tingting bilong pipel na i wokim toktok bekim olsem pastaim bai givim tingting bilong en, Is Nu Briten i mas kamapim wanpela komiti bai Nesenel Gavman i ken sindaun na toktok wantaim. NEC i bin bekim tok tu na i tok Minista bilong Inta Gavman Rilesens, Hon. Sam Abal i mas kamapim sampela 'terms of reference' em bai halivim Nesenel Gavman na Is Nu Briten Provinsel Gavman long sindaun na skelim gut Ogenik Lo long Provinsel Gavman na Lokol Level Gavman (OLPGnaLLG), na lukluk tu long as tingting long wanem as na provinsel gavman sistem nau i wok gut.

NEC tu i bin mekim disisen bai Hon. Sir Peter Barter i mas toktok kwik wantaim Minista bilong Jastis na Atoni Jeneral bai ol i mas spitim wok bilong bungim Konstitusene Developmen Komiti (CDC) na Lo Rifom Komisin (LRC) bai askim bilong Is Nu Briten i ken gat gutpela bekim i kam long NEC. Dispela daireksen bilong NEC i nogat man i wokim, olsem na tingting bilong Is Nu Briten i stap olsem yet.

Komiti i go pas long dispela wok rere i plen long holim wanpela bikpela bung namel yet long dispela mun Julai hia long Is Nu Briten.

Dispela bung bai bringim olgeta lida bilong provins bai toktok moa long tingting bilong otonomi.

Komiti pilim olsem planti long ol nesene na provinsel lida bilong Is Nu Briten yet i no givim trupela tingting bilong ol long aidia bai provins i kisim otonomi.

Olsem na bai kodinetim dispela bung, Komiti i pilim tu olsem planti pipel yet long Is Nu Briten i gat tingtin paul yet olsem provins i laik bruk lusim Papua Niugini. Tasol dispela i no tru.

Komiti i tok strong olsem tingting bilong kisim otonomi i no bilong Is Nu Briten bai bruk lusim Papua Niugini, tasol bai kisim sampela pawa moa long Nesenel Gavman long lukautim tripela bikpela eria tasol we i wok long holim pas wok developmen long provins. Dispela tripela eria em long:

1. Internal Revenue-raising measures o Is Nu Briten yet i mas gat pawa long

kamapim mani bilong en na bosim dispela mani.

2. Otonomi long etministresen bai Is Nu Briten yet i bosim ol wok etministresen bilong en, na

3. Otonomi long politiks bilong en bai Is Nu Briten yet i bosim politiks bilong em yet.

Otonomi Is Nu Briten i laikim i no nupela.

Em i wankain fasol long ol sistem em provinsel sistem Papua Niugini i bin bihainim bipo pastaim long nupela sistem yumi gat nau we olgeta pawa i go bek long Waigani.

Komiti i putim wanpela pepa i go pinis long Provinsel Eksekutiv Kaunsil (PEC) long kisim tok orait long tingting bilong en long dispela bikpela bung tasol PEC i no wokim tok orait yet.

Komiti askim sapos PEC i tok orait bai dispela bung i mas kamap kwik long wanem 2007 nesene ileksen tu i kamap klostu.

## I kam long pes 28

This report details the progress of each of the one hundred and sixteen (116) components and sub-components of the Medium Term Restoration Programme with summaries provided for each of the sector within the programme.

Further information pertaining to components to be undertaken under each of the key objectives of the programme is available.

The majority of project components are well-advanced. Sixty-four projects are complete, and thirty-one are on site. Nine are under bidding or bid evaluation or awaiting funding to proceed, and two in the design and documentation stage, the remaining ten have been delayed until phase two of the programme.

### 4.0 Medium Term Restoration Programme PHASE 2

As phase 1 of the Medium Term Restoration Programme draws to a close, with all but one of the World Bank funded projects and all but two of European Union projects either complete or on site, Gazelle Restoration Authority has commenced planning for the second phase, to start implementation in 2007.

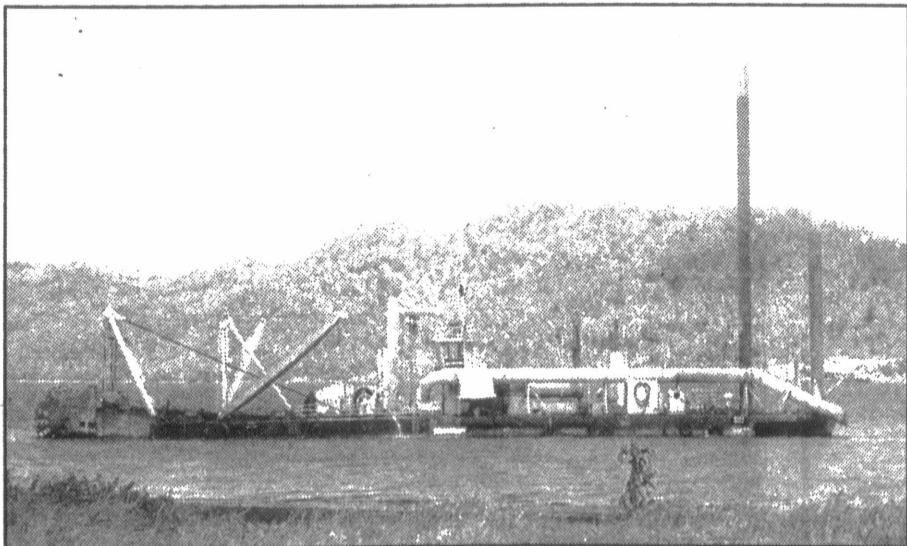
The World Bank has expressed its support for supplementary loan to finance a further programme and awaits only a formal request from Government of Papua New Guinea to initiate the process.

The Gazelle Restoration Authority has confirmed discussions with the provincial authorities in the island region with the view to offering its assistance with the implementations of development programme, and with skill transfer to their implementing agencies. We also understand that the government is interested in establishing similar implementation agencies throughout the country.

Planning for the next phase of the Medium Term Restoration Programme will be intimately linked to the Medium Term Development Strategy to ensure that the restoration programme makes the transition to a development programme in line with the government's strategies.

However, until formal discussions are started with the Donor Community with respect to finance, and until the national government makes a firm commitment to continue to support the work of the Gazelle Restoration Authority no significant progress can be made.

### 5.0 CURRENT ISSUES AND CONSTRAINTS



Dredging of Rabaul Port- 2005

The main constraints, which are delaying or have delayed the implementation of the Medium Term Restoration Programme are;

- Lack of GoPNG counterpart funds, combined with escalating costs;
- Slow progress on projects where documentation was to have been undertaken by agencies outside the Gazelle Restoration Authority Project Implementation Unit largely due to lack of expertise within those agencies
- Slow progress by some consultants, and during the review progress
- Slow turn-over and complexity of review procedures by donor agencies which can delay the commissioning of consultants and/ or the award of contracts by an average of six months; and to a lesser extent
- Lack of skilled personnel at the Project Implementation Unit, and vacancies within the Project Implementation Unit staff structure

These issues and constraints are discussed in greater detail which is available with GRA.

### 6.0 FINANCIAL REPORTING

Section 13 of the Gazelle Restoration Authority Act 1995 ( No.1 of 1995) requires the Authority to submit Annual Financial Statements and Audit Reports to the Minister each year for tabling in the National Parliament.

Due to a number of key personnel changes during the period 1995-1998 the Authority has not complied with the reporting requirements of this section.

The unsatisfactory situation was finally rectified in November 2005 and Annual Financial Statements and Audit Reports for period 1995-2002 have now been tabled in the National Parliament.

To facilitate the lodgment process, 120 copies of the Annual Financial Statements and Audit Reports for each of the financial years 1995-2002 together with a Report by the Gazelle Restoration Authority Chairman covering the activities of both the Immediate Term and Medium Term Restoration Programme for this period were consolidated into bound booklets and forward to the Department of Planning and Rural Development in the latter part of 2003.

After considerable delays, the Department of Planning and Monitoring progressed the presentation of the Reports to NEC for review an approval prior to lodgment by the Minister in the National Parliament, and this reflected badly on the Gazelle Restoration Authority.

The 2003 and 2004 Audit Reports and Financial Statements are complete and have been awaiting the lodgment of the previous reports to Parliament before they are themselves submitted. With the lodging of the 1995-2002 report's late last year, the 2003 and 2004 reports can now be submitted.

The field audit and the Audit Report for the 2005 financial year are complete.

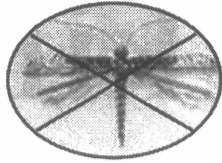
We trust that the enclosed information provided you with a good overall appreciation of our operation. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

PETER BUAK  
Acting Project Manager





## COCOA POD BORER EMERGENCY RESPONSE UNIT



### PRESS RELEASE

#### ERADICATION

The primary eradication operation is now in its seventh week and is winding down. Pruning and pod removal and burying are now complete on all plantations and most smallholder blocks in the eradication zone. The eradication teams are now completing smallholder blocks in Napapar number 5 and the Japlik blocks adjoining Kareeba Plantation.

The second phase of the operation, or mopping-up is still going on. This consists of groups following the primary teams and making sure that all pods have been removed and buried and the trees properly pruned. This will continue until we are sure that all areas have been completed.

Teams of two or three people will now be sent out to inaccessible areas, such as swamps, gullies and jungle, to carry out pod removal and pruning on any cocoa trees that may be growing there.

Spraying or fogging will continue in the eradication zone at ten-day intervals.

Smallholders and villagers around Kareeba, Tavilo and Sang Plantations are thanked for their assistance with the eradication work. Although a police presence is being maintained at Napapar number 5, the work there is going ahead without interruption.

Now that the eradication operation is winding down, we would like to thank the plantation owners who allowed their workers to take part, as well as villagers and youths who also helped with the work. Thanks are also due to community leaders who worked to ensure that the eradication work went ahead without unnecessary delays. Block holders in the eradication zone will be given assistance with weed control. This will take the form of three rounds of herbicide spraying at three-week intervals.

#### SURVEY

Surveying and monitoring with pheromone traps are continuing. Traps in the hot spot areas on LAES have not caught any CPB moths for the last 6 weeks. There has been a big drop in the number of moths caught on Kareeba Plantation. The catch in one trap increased, but only because the eradication operation was driving the moths towards the trap in the hot spot area. The whole area has now been fogged with insecticide and cleared. The number of CPB moths caught in traps in an infested block in Tavilo Plantation has also decreased dramatically. Eleven moths were caught the first time a trap was placed there, but since then no moths have been caught.

A trap was placed in the block where a damaged pod was found near the district office at Kerevat; no moths have been caught in the trap.

The pheromone trapping will continue for a while to monitor CPB in the eradication area. Once that is complete, trapping will resume in the outer areas to check if there are any CPB there.

#### SEED GARDENS

The situation with seed gardens is unchanged. Approved nurseries outside the eradication zone are encouraged to have seedlings available for sale to cocoa farmers.

#### QUARANTINE

There has been a small amount of resistance to quarantine checks and restrictions on beach check points in Kokopo, but generally everyone is co-operating well. The checkpoints will remain in place until the gazetted quarantine restrictions are lifted.

#### AWARENESS

Awareness is continuing, mostly using radio. The focus now is on how to look after cocoa blocks as the trees put out new leaves and start to grow again.

#### TRAINING

CCI-PNG and NARI scientists have been engaged to put together a management package for the cocoa pod borer. This is for the long-term, so that techniques are available for cocoa farmers if needed.

#### POINT OF ENTRY STUDY

Collection of information for the point of entry study, being carried out to try to determine how the cocoa pod borer came into East New Britain, is continuing.

#### OTHER PROVINCES

There have been requests about funding for CPB activities in other provinces. The focus of the CPB Emergency Response Unit is East New Britain. This is where the quarantine zone was declared and where the eradication operation, covering about 2,000 hectares has been carried out. Now that this is winding down, any CPB activity needed in other provinces can be looked at. This is likely to take the form of surveillance work, with NAQIA, DAL and provincial authorities, with particular attention given to the provinces on the Indonesian border.

#### CONCLUDING REMARKS

It is hoped that by September all the major tasks of the Cocoa Pod Borer Emergency Response Unit will be completed. The operation cannot be confirmed as a success until we are sure that the cocoa pod borer is no longer attacking cocoa. Surveillance to check on this will continue for another three to four months.

The eradication operation is now in its seventh week and has lasted about twice as long as originally expected. This is mainly because the size of the eradication zone had to be substantially increased when new areas were found to be affected. The increase has affected the budget, with an increase in operational costs.

We are working with ENB Provincial DPI officers to submit two requests to the Provincial Government. One is for an increase in the K2 per tree ex gratia payment to affected farmers. The other is for an education subsidy for 2007, to assist farmer with school fees when the main income source has been temporarily taken away.

We are also organising food collection and distribution to people in the eradication zone, and appeal to people living outside the zone to assist by making surplus food crops available.

Reports continue to come in of people digging up buried pods and selling the wet beans. This can make all the hard work of the eradication operation a complete waste of effort. The police have been advised to arrest anybody who digs up buried pods. Wet Bean buyers are warned that the Cocoa Board will cancel the licence of buyers who purchase wet beans from people who have dug up buried pods.

HOSEA TURBURAT, OBE  
Coordinator  
CPB Emergency Response Unit



# ENB go het long wok klos na somap

Patrick Makis i  
raitim

**IS NU BRITEN i  
soim gen olsem em i  
namba wan provins  
insait long kantri long  
go pas long karimaut  
ol polisi bilong gav-  
man.**

Em i namba wan provins long sanapim wanpela provinsel gamens o klos na tekstail trening senta, we i bin lukim ol namba wan lain meri i winim skul bilong ol i no long taim i go pinis.

Dispela namba wan lain ol meri i bin inap tupela ten faiv (25) olgeta.

Ol meri i bin kam long ol kain kain distrik insait long provins na ol i winim skul bihain long ol i mekim tripela mun trening program.

Tenpela long ol i kam long Pomio distrik na kisim skul fi long Dipatmen bilong Tred na Industri.

Wanpela mausman bilong Dipatmen bilong Tred na Industri i bin go raun long provins i no long taim i go pinis long givim mao long K10,000 manimak long ol masin i go long ol meri Pomio ya long halivim ol long opim Pomio Distrik Gamens

na Tekstail Trening Senta.

Ol masin em tenpela masin bilong somap, 5-pela bikpela indastriel masin bilong somapim klos, wanpela ova loka na wanpela masin bilong mekim hul bilong baten.

Mausman bilong Tred na Industri, James Ninau, i tok olsem nesenel gavman bihainim Dipatmen bilong Tred na Industri i wok long strongim developmen bilong ol lokol klos na tekstail trening senta bai PNG i no inap hatwok long baim ol klos long ol arapela kantri wantaim bikpela mani tru.

Mista Ninau, husat em i Nesenel Klos na Tekstail Trening Opisa, i tok olsem PNG i save tromoi namel long K500 milien na K700 milien olgeta yia long baim ol klos long ol arapela kantri.

Em i tok olsem as bilong dispela bikpela manimak long baim ol samting long ausait em bikos mipela i no inap long mekim ol klos bilong mipela yet.

"Long sait bilong mipela insait long klos indastri, mipela i nidim ekonomi long gro na dispela bai stat wan-

taim yu. Yupela i gat namba tru na bikos taim yu go bek long ples bilong yu, yu mas skulim moa manmeri insait long distrik bilong yu," Mista Ninau i tokim ol meri.

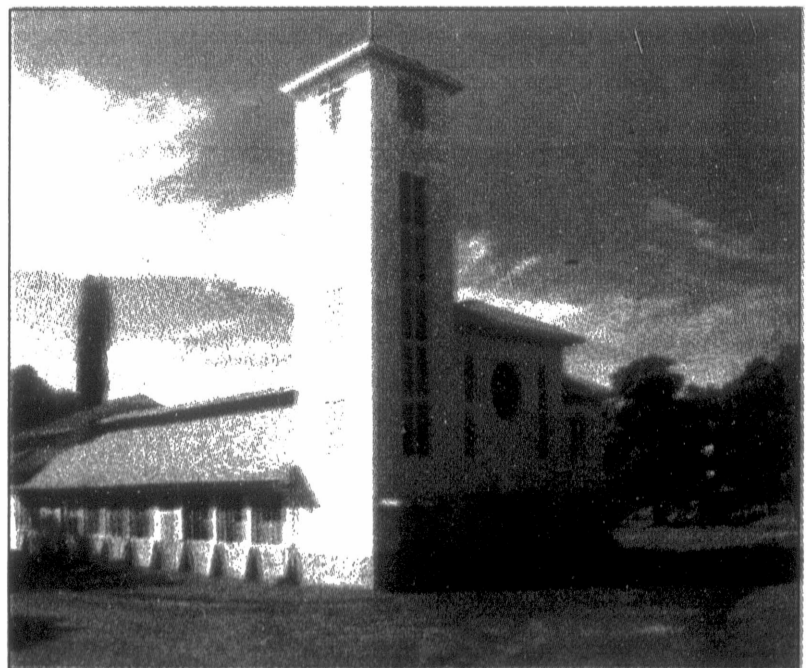
Em i tok tu olsem gavman bilong Taiwan bai sponsaim tupela manmeri, wanpela long provins na wanpela long Pomio distrik long go wokim wanpela mun trening long Taiwan long mun Septemba long dispela yia.

"Strong na save bilong yu bai makim sapos yu bai kisim luk-save long go mekim dispela trening o nogat," em i tok.

Is Nu Briten Klos na Tekstail Trening Senta i bin op long Julai 7, 2005 bihain long wanpela Memorandum o'v Agrimen (MOA) em Dipatmen bilong Tred na Industri na Is Nu Briten Provinsel Gavman i bin sainim.

Nau yet, dispela senta i stap aninit long lukaut bilong Prosek Menesa, Elias Sakias.

Dispela senta i bin statim wok bihain long Mista Sakias i kam bek long Fiji we em i bin go kisim trening long Fesen Disaining na Speselais Masining.



VUNAPOPE: Katolik haus lotu long Vunapope i makim narapela ples we ol turis i ken raun na go lukim long Rabaul.





# Kiunga paia long ol ECPNG meri



**MERI BUNG:** Planti ol meri i bin kamap long Kiunga las wik long holim wanpela wan wik provinsel sios konvensen o sios bung.

**PLANTI meri long olgeta hap bilong PNG i wok strong long go insait long wok bilong sios na skruim i go moa yet.**

Olsem na maski i gat hevi long mani, ol meri i save hatwok long bungim ol liklik mani long ol fan resing, salim ol kaikai na ol liklik

samting long baim rot bilong ol long stap insait long ol provinsel na nesanel woksof na konprens.

Long wik i go pinis, Kiunga insait long Westen provins i bin paia wantaim mak long 2,000 ol meri bilong Evanjelikel Sios bilong PNG (ACPNG) husat i bin bung long hap long holim wanpela wan wik provinsel sios konvensen o bung bilong ol.

Oi EBPNG meri i bin kam long olgeta hap kona bilong Westen provins olsem long Balimo, Kawito, Awaba, Mapodo, Wasu, Daru, Mabawe, Suki, Aramba, Kiunga, Runginae, Yongom, Ningerum, Tabubil, Degota, Pari, Bedamoni, Nomad, Lake Murray, Obo na Haewenai long bung na glasim "God's Love" o laik pasin God i gat, em het tok bilong dispela bung.

Aninit long dispela het tok, sampela ol bikpela

samting we ol meri i bin glasim em sik AIDS na Disasta Rilip o helpim long taim birua i kamap.

Oi meri i bin amamas long kisim gutpela felosip na kisim strong long harim ol toktok bilong ol bikman bilong sios olsem Misinari Dokta Addy Sither na Rosie Crowther bilong Runginae Hau sik na ol arapela moa.

Misinari Philip Carter bilong ECPNG- Kiunga i tok long opening sere- moni olsem planti tausen meri i bin mas raunim Kiunga, stat long soka fil na pulim lain i go wanpela kilomi- ta stret.

Oi gavman opisa na ol bikman na meri bilong EBPNG olsem meri bilong ECPNG Presiden, Sakuniyato Bowalinya, Siameri bilong Not Flai ECPNG, Judy Duaba, ol nesanel eksekutiv, Distrik Helt Supavaisa bilong ECPNG - Dewon Bonai, na ol arapela moa i bin stap long opim bilong

konprens.

Oi meri i bin gat gut- pela taim long kamapim wokpren namel long ol yet, sea, felosip wan- taim na strongim ol yet long ol wok ol i mekim na tu, lainim ol nupela samting long sait bilong AIDS edukesen aweanes na ol arapela samting.

Reveren Carter i autim tok tenkyu i go long ol wokman na menesmen bilong Kiunga Hardware, Progressive Traders, Simon long West, Peter long Kiunga Sevis Stesen, Kiunga Sekonderi, Hai na Vokesenel, Nigerim Trenspot na Ok Tedi Maining kampani, provinsel gavman na ol asples sios memba long bikpela helpim ol bin givim long kaikai, ples bilong slip, ol samting ol bin yusim long taim bilong konvensen, mani na ol arapela samting we i bin helpim long mekim bung i kamap gutpela.

## Lo bilong Lukautim ol Meri



Rot long kisim Gut Bihevia Bon

GO long Distrik Kothaus wantaim K3.40. Tokim Mejistret olsem yu laik kisim Gut Bihevia Bon long Seksen 209 long Lo bilong Distrik Kot. Majistret bai pulumapim Infomesen Fom o pepa na Samons Fom o pepa bilong yu. Taipis bilong Kothaus i ken taipim samons. Namba wan samting ol i kolim "Orijine" bai i givim long yu wantaim narapela ol i kolim long "Kopi samons". Samons i tok wanem de na taim bai Mejistret i harim dispela kot.

Kot i ken kamap 4-pela de bihain long Mejistret i raitim samons pepa.

Yu yet o wanpela pren o wantok i mas givim dispela kopi samons long namba 3-pela de bipo long taim bilong kot.

### Moa long neks wik.

#### Sotpela Tok Lukaut: Skruim Tok long Sik Kensa

OL evidens i soim olsem sapos ol meri i go kwik long haus sik taim ol i painimaut long ol sain long kensa bilong susu na go kwiktairm go long haus sik, bai gat sans long ol i stap laip longpela taim moa.

Oi meri yet i ken karimaut tes taim ol i sekim susu bilong ol. Gutpela taim long karimaut sek em bihain tasol long lukim sikmun na ol solap we ol meri i pilim i lus pinis na susu bai pilim nomol gen. Sapos yu no lukim sikmun moa, makim wanpela dai we yu ken sekim susu wanpela taim long wanpela mun.

Gutpela taim long karimaut tes em long sawa rum taim yu waswas na yu gat sop long han bilong yu. Tasol noken lusim tingting long lukluk long susu bilong yu long mira na sekim sapos ol kain sainmak yumi toktok pinis long ol i stap

## Raun Lukim ol Meri na Pikinini

**LONGPELA MAS:** Oi ECPNG Kiunga meri i mas long statim bung bilong ol long Kiunga.



Foto: Reveren Philip Carter

## Wokbung i ken stretim sindaun

Aaron Gunbi i raitm

TAIM ol pipel i kam na bungim tingting na han long wok bung, ol i ken kamapim planti gutpela samting long laip bilong ol.

Pasin bilong wok bung wantaim i ken strongim komyuniti na dispela inap bringim gutpela sindaun long wan wan famili, long komyuniti na long kantri.

Dispela em toktok bilong Dame Carol Kidu, Minista bilong Komyuniti Dvelopmen husat i kam long Simbu tupela wik i go pinis long bung bilong ol Katolik mama grup long Kundiawa peris long lonsim kredit o dinau mani skim bilong ol

Dame Carol Kidu i tok olsem ol mama grup long hia i mekim gutpela wok taim ol i kam bung wan- taim, bungim tingting wantaim na bungim ol risos bilong ol na wok wantaim.

Dispela i karim kaikai na em wanpela gutpela pasin bilong ol we i soim long ol arapela hia long Simbu na Papua Niugini.

Minista Kidu tok olsem wok developmen na sevis i no wok mak bilong ol memba bilong Palamen o wok politik tasol, nogat. Em wok bilong ol manmeri na pikinini long dispela kantri, taim ol pipel i wok bung wantaim.

"Oi memba, manmeri na pikinini, gavman, sios na NGO i mas wok bung wantaim long bringim senis na developmen," Carol Kidu i tok.

Em i tok em i amamas tru long lukim ol meri i kamapim dispela wok bilong helpim na sapotim famili na komyuniti.

Dispela ol Katolik mama long Kundiawa i kolim ol yet "Ambu Mangre" i min olsem wok bung bilong ol meri. Ol i bungim mani na wokim liklik wok bisnis bilong ol inap givim dinau long ol memba, bai ol i bekim bihain long tupela yia. 10-pela mama i bin kisim dinau bilong ol long dispela taim.



Foto: Aar...

**GO PAS:** DAME Carol Kidu, Sosei Dvelopmen Minista na hetmeri bilong Simbu Katolik Mama na ol arapela bik manmeri bilong sios, komyuniti na gavman i kisim welkam na go pas long opim Kredit (Dinau) Skim bilong ol Simbu Katolik Mama long Kundiawa las wik.



Veronica Hatutasi

**AIDS PEER EDUKESAN:** Oi yangpela sumatin meri na man bilong Sogeri Nesanel Hai skol, Sentrel provins i singsing long pinisim AIDS kos long Anglikea Stop AIDS Senta.





# Certified Practising Accountants Papua New Guinea

## LAE ANNUAL CONFERENCE - 17TH & 18TH AUGUST 2006

### *Formulae for Business Success*

#### CALENDER OF EVENTS

THURSDAY 17 AUGUST 2006		FRIDAY 18 AUGUST 2006	
8.30am—8.40am	Prayer	8.30am—9.30am	Address by Gama Gamato, Safety Coordinator – Chemical and Occupational Hygiene, OK Tedi Mining Ltd
8.40am—9.00am	Opening of the Conference by Peter Pokawin, National President		<b>'Safety Initiatives and Health'</b>
9.00am—10.00am	Address by Michael Manning, Consultant <b>'Understanding the PNG Economy in Relation to the Private Sector'</b>	9.30am—10.30am	Address by Ian Hudson, Director Information Technology, Internal Revenue Commission <b>'IT Governance and Security Management'</b>
10.00am—10.30am	Morning Tea/Coffee Break	10.30am—11.00am	Morning Tea/Coffee Break
10.30am—11.30am	Address by Stephen Beach, Partner, PricewaterhouseCoopers <b>'Improving Your Controls – Putting Theory into Practice'</b>	11.00am—12.00noon	Address by Lutz Heim, Partner, Deloitte <b>'Business Financing – Risks and Strategies'</b>
11.30am—12.30pm	Address by Collin McVea, Marketing Manager, and Louise Maher, Coca Cola <b>'Marketing Your Products and Services'</b>	12.00noon—1.30pm	Lunch
12.30pm—2.00pm	Lunch	1.30pm—2.30pm	Address by Prof. Subba Rao, Professor of Business Administration, School of Business Administration, UPNG <b>'Appropriate Leadership for Business Success: Interactive Influence of Followership, Strategic Demands and Organisational Climate'</b>
2.00pm—3.00pm	Address by Fred Kowas, Partner, Star Business Consultants <b>'Is Your System Giving You All the Answers that You Need?'</b>	2.30pm—3.00pm	Afternoon Tea/Coffee Break
3.00pm—3.30pm	Afternoon Tea/Coffee Break	3.00pm—4.00pm	Address by Carl Valentine, Senior Tax Manager, PricewaterhouseCoopers <b>'Knowing Your Tax Law for Business Planning'</b>
3.30pm—4.30pm	Address by Ronald Flierl, Human Resources Manager, Trukai Industries <b>'Implementing Change – The People Factor'</b>	4.00pm—5.00pm	Address by Alan McLay, President, Lae Chamber of Commerce <b>'Opportunities for Business Activities'</b>
5.00pm—6.00pm	<b>President's Cocktails, Poolside</b>	6.30pm for 7pm—10.30pm	<b>Gala Dinner and Entertainment</b>

#### REGISTRATION FORM

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ORGANISATION: \_\_\_\_\_

POSTAL ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE (BUSINESS) \_\_\_\_\_

FACSIMILE: \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL: \_\_\_\_\_

- CPE HOURS FOR MEMBERS: Credit 14 hours
- Please register by Friday, 04 August 2006

#### REGISTRATION FEE:

K495.00 (includes GST\*)

\* If paid by employer input credit can be claimed.

#### PAYING

- By cheque made payable to CPA Papua New Guinea
- By Cash
- By Direct Credit
  - \* to our bank account – No: 10000-20740, Bank South Pacific, Commercial Centre Gordons
  - \* please send a copy of the direct deposit with registration

#### DISCOUNTS

- Discount on Air Niugini flights on production of receipted registration form. To take advantage of this discount registrants must pay their registration fee to CPAPNG at least 7 days before the conference date
- Corporate rates from Lae International Hotel on production of receipted registration form

#### When complete

Mail to: CPA Papua New Guinea, PO Box 1937, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea  
 or Fax to: 320 0469  
 or Deliver to: Accountants Haus, Level 2, (Street Level), Armit Street, Raga Hill, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea  
 Enquiries: Ph: 321 2105 Email: roddie@cpapng.org.pg







# Yumi FM Musik Raun

OL i bin mekim namba wan taim long 1999 wantaim Ela Motors Azzimbah Nesanel Tua, na nau Yumi FM na Total Event Company i lonsim pinis wanpela narapela musik rot so wantaim ol ben Left Overs bilong Kimbe, Off Cuts bilong North Baining eria bilong Is Nu Briten na bekap wantaim Patti Potts Doi na Quakes Production Ben bilong Pot Mosbi.

Dispela em i gutpela tru olsem dispela ol ben i wok long pilai raun nau bikos taim ol i bin kirap stret mi ting olsem ol bai kamap ol studio ben tasol na ol bai no inap long pilai laip.

Tasol strong bilong ol i wok long gro yet na musik bilong ol i wok long bosim ol antap posisen insait long kantri. Nau Left Overs na Off Cuts i gat sampela moa mejik musik long givim long ol fens bilong ol taim ol i go aut long dispela nesanel musik tua bilong ol.

Dispela bikpela musik raun bai raunim 4-pela hap insait long kantri. Yumi FM na TEC i wok long mekim bikpela toksave long dispela musik raun wantaim liklik halivim i kam long susa stesen bilong ol, Nau FM.

Musik Raun i bin stat long Pot Mosbi long las wik Sarere nait long Pot Mosbi Kantri Klab. Tupela grup ya i bin kirapim das tru. Na planti manmeri i kamap long so i bin laik lukim biknem musik man Patti Potts Doi i pilai laip gen.

## I no namba wan taim

Dispela em i no namba wan taim long Yumi FM long karim ol PNG musik ben i go raun long wanpela musik tua bilong kantri.

Tupela yia bihain long em i bin kirap namba wan taim insait long PNG, Yumi FM i bin karim nupela ben long dispela taim yet Azzimbah i kam long Pacific Gold studios long Mosbi i go aut long wanpela wan miun musik rot so we i lukim ben i pilai long ol bikpela siti na taun long Momase na Hailans rijen.

Tua bilong Azzimbah i bin kisim bikpela sapot long Ela Motors. Ol i bin opim long Madang na bihainim rot i go antap long Goroka long wanpela nupela 25 sita bas ol i bin penim wantaim kain kain kala long pulim ol ai bilong ol man.

Ben i bin pilai long Hagen na Lae na Azzimbah i bin pulim bikpela sapot tru long ol lokol musik fen na dispela raun i bin simenim sindaun bilong ol singsing bilong ol olsem Frooks Long Mi, Bomana na ol arapela bikpela radio hit singsing we lit singa Martin Rawali i bin go pas long singim. TEC yet i tokaut olsem PNGFM Limitet, mama kampani bilong NauFM na YumiFM na Total Event Company yet i sponsaim dispela tua.

"Mipela yet i kisim ol dispela ben i go long ol fen bilong ol bikos nau yet Left Overs na Off Cuts em tupela lokol ben planti manmeri i wok long rikwestim o askim long en tude long radio." Kodineta bilong TEC, Mary Elisha i tok.

Dispela meri miks Rabaul na Sentral i go pas long TEC long stretim ol musik tua, paiawoks dis-

pel, ol konprens, forum, disko, fanresing na bonde insait long Mosbi na raunim kantri klostu 11-pela yia nau.

"Mi no bin klia tumas long musik bilong ol, tasol insait long tripela mun i go pinis, mi save harim oltaim long redio na mi laikim tru, ating olgeta arapela manmeri insait long kantri i save laikim tu," Mezza i tok. "Mi yet mi lukim olsem ol i stretim gut tru ol singsing bilong ol na ol i mas i gat kisim kain bikpela promosen, olsem na mipela i kamapim dispela bikpela Musik Raun tua."

Ol fens bilong Shutdown, Barike, Quakes Ben na Potts yet bai amamasim tru long kain ol musik Potts i stretim long dispela musik raun.

Planti musik bilong dispela tupela ben em bai gat sampela kain stail bilong musik bilong bipo na sampela stail bilong laspela albam bilong Potts yet, Rama Eno. Bai ol musik fen bai gat sans long harim sampela nupela singsing bilong nupela albam bilong em tu we i no kamaut yet.

Off Cuts na Left Overs i gat stail bilong ol yet tu insait long musik bilong ol. Olgeta dispela stail em Potts yet i bin halivim ol long stretim taim em i rekodim musik bilong ol.

## Off Cuts

Off Cuts i kisim nem bilong ol long ol pipia so timba plang insait long timba wok ples bilong bisnismen menesa na singa bilong ol Thomas Vavana bilong Lassul Baining husat i stap baksait long kirap bilong ol. Narapela hap bilong dispela tu-man ben em John Sapul bilong Namatanai.

Dispela grup i bin opim ai bilong ol manmeri wantaim hit singsing bilong ol Ramandu Beach taim em i bin kamap namba wan taim long ol redio musik progrem long namel long 2005. Bihain em i bin kalap i go antap long namba wan posisen long SP Wikli Hit Pareit So we em i sindaun inap 6-pela wik olgeta. Bihain em i bin sindaun insait long top 20 bilong YumiFM na bihain insait long kaundaun bilong pinisim 2005.

Ol arapela bikpela singsing em Eitul La Hinasik wanpela tumbuna singsing bilong Namatanai long Nu Allan we John Supul yet i bin singim na Tauve, wanpela singsing we Potts yet i singim.

Grup i bin kam bek long nesanel musik spottait bihain long ol i wokim namba wan rekoding projek bilong ol wantaim Pacific Gold Studios long Rabaul tasol ol i no pinisim bikos maunten Tavurur na Vulcan i bin pairap 12-pela krismas i go pinis.

## Left Overs

Left Overs yet ol i mekim nem bilong ol wantaim Arowe singsing bilong ol, Ase, we i bin go stret long namba 1 we em i sindaun inap 4-pela wik olgeta.

Tasol mi yet mi bilip olsem singsing we i bin apim tru nem bilong ol em Gutsomi. Wanpela singsing we i stori long wanpela poroman namel long wanpela mangi bilong Kimbe na wanpela

meri bilong ples Arawa long Bogenvil. Tasol mi yet mi ting em i mas meri Buka bikos nem bilong singsing em i tok ples Buka.

Dispela pasin poroman ating i bin kamap long maining taun bilong Arawa i bin sanap yet.

Singsing bilong Left Overs, Come Back em i wanpela arapela hit singsing na nek bilong lit singa bilong ol i klostu kraik olsem nek bilong Ansalom Nakikus, tasol Potts yet i tok, nogat ya.

## Ol i strong long redio rikwes

Wanpela redio anaunsa bilong YumiFM, Debbie, i tokim Glasim Musik olsem ol singsing bilong dispela tupela ben i bikpela tru long ol fen bilong Kimbe na Rabaul na tu ol arapela provins.

"Ol kain kain ples mipela i save kisim rikwes long ol dispela singsing em Tabubil na Alotau. Tasol namba bilong ol rikwes i kam long dispela tupela senta wantaim em bai inapim stret namba bilong ol rikwes dispel tupela ben i save kisim i kam long Niugini Ailans rijen," Debbie i tok.

Musik Raun tua bai go long Liquid Inn long Lae long namba 3 de bilong mun Ogas, Phil's Ra'pa nait klab long Madang long Ogas 11 wantaim laspela pilai bilong ol long Club Mill long Kokopo long Ogas 18.

Man i save pairapim SP Nesanel Wikli Hit Pareit long YumiFM, Kas-T i lusim so bilong em long raun wantaim tupela ben long musik raun bilong ol.

"Mipelai bilip olsem YumiFM Musik Raun tua bai bikpela tru bihainim namba bilong ol rikwes mipela i save kisim bilong ol singsing bilong Off Cuts na Left Overs," Kas-T i tok. "Em bai gutpela tru bilong ol fen long lukim ol aidol bilong ol i pilaim musik laip namba wan taim."

## Potts i amamas tru

Long wankain taim, Patti Potts Doi, husat bai kodinetim na stretim musik bilong ol laip konset, i gat bikpela amamas long YumiFM Musik Raun we em yet i lukim olsem namba wan rot bilong promotim tupela albam bilong ol ben em i save enjinierim musik bilong ol long Quakes Productions Studios.

"Mi amamas tru wantaim dispela tua bikos em bai soim stret sampela long ol bikpela hit singsing tude na bai soim strong bilong ol Left Overs na Off Cuts long pilai laip," Patti Doi i tokim Glasim Musik. "Mi amamas tu wantaim ples TEC i makim na YumiFM yet bikos mi bilip olsem musik bilong dispela tupela ben em i gat bikpela laik insait long ol senta ol bai pilai long en."

Ol tiket bilong ol so long Lae em prais bilong ol em K25 na long Madang prais bilong eksklusiv entri tiket em K35. Na yu bai ken kam na danis long K20 wan wan manmeri.

**Yu ken ridim Glasim Musik olgeta Mande long tok inglis insait long The National.**



LEFTOVERS: Ol bikpela singsing olsem Asi na Gutsomi bai kukim stret lewa bilong ol manmeri.



OFF CUTS: Ramandu Beach i stap we? Ol Off Cuts i kilim long Mosbi las wiken.



NOKEN ISI LONG EN: Patti Potts Doi i no isi long pairapim drams. Em bai stretim musik bilong tua bilong tupela ben.

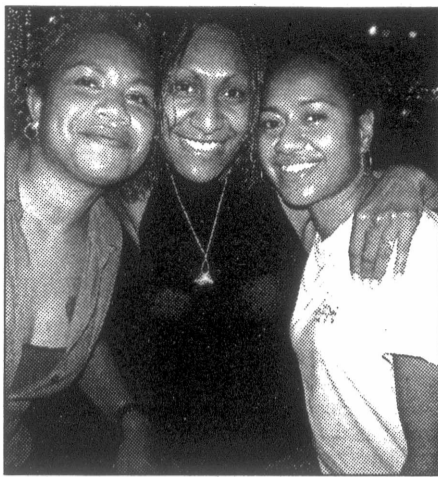


**YUMIFM Radio Program**

**Program bilong Wanwan De - Mande - Fraide**

6am - 10am - Sankamap show - Host: Kas.T  
 6:15am - Komuniti Notis Bod  
 6:30am - Nius Hetlains / Bondei griting  
 STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
 6:45am - Niuspepa Hetlains  
 7:00am - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 7:15am - Powerhaus Hit prediksen  
 7:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
 8:00am - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 8:15am - YUMIFM Bisnis / Market Ripot  
 8:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
 9:00am - Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 9:15am - Luksave long Komuniti (Radio Pilai)  
 9:30am - STOP & SHOP GES FAIA KOMPETISEN  
 9:45am - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
 10:00am - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 10am - 2pm - Monin Trek na Belo Pack -  
 10:10am - Lukatim yu yet - Helt toktok - RH Hyper Mart  
 10:15am - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
 10:45am - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
 11:00am - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 11:10am - Cont'd - Lukauti yu yet - Helt toktok  
 11:30am - Nius Hetlains b'long Belo Taim  
 12:00pm - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 12:10pm - ESI COOK RICE Belo taim Dedikesen  
 12:15pm - Komuniti Notis Bod  
 12:20pm - cont'd ESI COOK Belo taim dedikesen  
 1:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 1:10pm - cont'd ESI COOK RICE Belo taim dedikesen  
 1:15pm - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
 2:00pm - Major Nius Bulletin - YUMIFM NIUS SENTA  
 2pm - 6pm - Avinun Draiv Taim - Host: UNCLE ET  
 2:00pm - 4:00pm (Tunde / Fonde) TOKAUT TOKSTRET  
 2:45pm - YUMI PAINIM WOK Segment  
 3:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 3:10pm - Avinun cruz  
 4:00pm - NIUS - YUMIFM Senta  
 4:10pm - SAUT B'long UNCLE ET - foapela singsing  
 4:30pm - Nius Hetlains  
 4:45pm - YUMI PANIM WOK Segment  
 5:00pm - Nius - YUMIFM Nius Senta  
 5:10pm - 6:00pm - FLAME KULCHA (1 hr)  
 6:00pm - MAJOR NIUS BULLETIN - YUMIFM NIUS Senta  
 6pm - 00am - NAIT BEAT - Host: ANGRA KENNEDY  
 6:10pm - 7:00pm Mon kamap sho  
 6:15pm - Powerhaus Hit Prediksen  
 6:45pm - Komuniti Notis Bod (Toksava wantaim Vaviessie)  
 7:00pm - 9:00pm - COCA COLA GARAMUT  
 9:00pm - 00am - Nait Beat - Isi Cruz long nait  
 00am - 6am - BRUKIM TULAIT SHOW  
**ROD**  
 00:00 - Early Monin Taim Cruz (ol lain brukim tulait shift)  
 -Musik / Request / Tok pilai  
 -Kipim Kampani long ol nait shift.

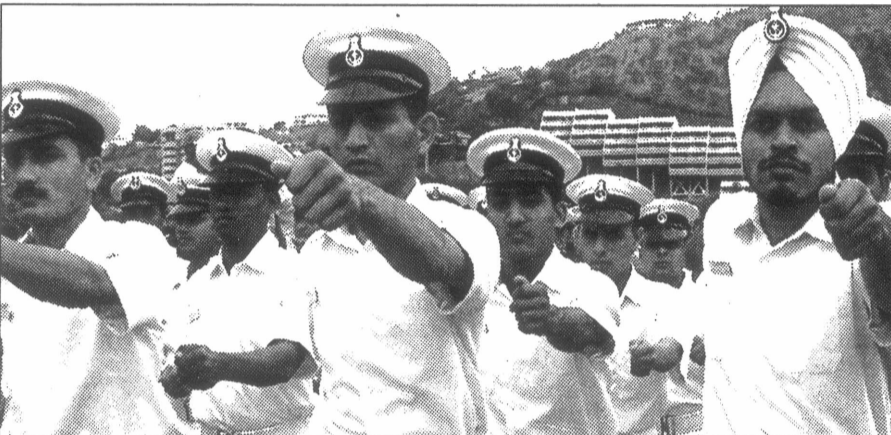
**Wiken entatainmen long poto....**



**MUSIK EM MIPELA YA:** Shauna, Angela na Esther i wanbel tru long YumiFM musik raun konsent las wiken.



**EM PMV DRAIVA O:** Nogat ya. Em Louie Warupi, man i singim PMV Draiva singsing ya. Em i pilai wantaim Quakes Production Ben.



**KLIA LONG OL:** Ol soldia bilong India Nevi i mas long Sande moning long makim Rimembrens De o de bilong tingim ol PNG soldia i dai long Wol Woa 2.



**WINIM STRONG:** Ol paips na drams ben bilong PNGDF i winim ol dispela bekwin long pilaim musik long Rimembrens De long Sande. *Ol Poto: Nicky Bernard*

**SP HIT PARADE YUMIFM**

Sarere 29/07/2006

Posisen	Singsing	Musik Atis
1	Milomilo	Kekene
2	Tehine Moana	Nahorau
3	Buka Meri	Sharzy
4	My Lady	Sparqs
5	KBC	Sparqs
6	Feeling	Murphy
7	Iwalingoto	Junior Insects
8	Raingal	Mistopz of DOY
9	Rainy Lae	Sharzy
10	Sori Uwaho Namomu	Murphy
11	Come Back	Leftovers
12	Stailim Stailim	Murphy
13	Gutsomi	Leftovers
14	Meri Papua	Saba
15	Raona Au	Murphy
16	Smile	Nokondi Nama
17	Lewa	South Tribe
18	Sia Hai O	Basil Blitz Greg
19	Maten Kandiek	Twin Hox
20	Stap Sore	Kekene

**EM TV TV GAID**

**FONDE JULAI 27, 2006**

5.29AM STATION OPEN  
 5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER  
 Religious programme  
 6.00AM G TODAY  
 9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR  
 Religious Program

**CLASSROOM BROADCAST**  
 9.30AM Mathematics - Grade 8  
 10.20AM Science - Grade 8  
 11:10AM Social Science - Grade 7  
 12:45PM Personal Development - Grade 6  
 1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7  
 2.00PM Assessing & Reporting  
 Achievement of Outcome (DEPI)  
 STATION RE-OPEN

2.59PM KIDS KONA  
 3.00PM G LIGHTS, CAMERA, WIGGLES  
 3.30PM G HI-5  
 4.00PM G Y  
 4.30PM G THE SHAK  
 4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE  
 5.00PM G HOT SOURCE  
 5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE  
 5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD  
 6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS  
 6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR

6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN  
 7.00PM G TEMPTATION:  
 7.30PM G CHM SUPERSOUND  
 7.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE  
 8.30AM G SPORT SCENE  
 9.30PM M THE FOOTY SHOW  
 11.00PM M THE AFL FOOTY SHOW  
 00.30AM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY  
 1.00AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP

**FRAIDE JULAI 28, 2006**

5.27AM STATION OPEN  
 5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER  
 Religious programme  
 6.00AM G TODAY  
 9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR  
 Religious Program

**CLASSROOM BROADCAST**  
 9.30AM Mathematics - Grade 8  
 10.20AM Science - Grade 8  
 11:10AM Social Science - Grade 7  
 12:45PM Personal Development - Grade 6  
 1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7  
 2.00PM Assessing & Reporting  
 Achievement of Outcome (DEPI)  
 STATION RE-OPEN

KIDS KONA

3.00PM G THE EGGS  
 3.30PM G HI-5  
 4.00PM G Y  
 4.30PM G THE SHAK  
 4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE  
 5.00PM G HOT SOURCE  
 5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE  
 5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD  
 6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS  
 6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR  
 6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN

7.00PM G TEMPTATION:  
 7.30PM G HELLO GOODBYE  
 \*\*final\*\*  
 7.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE  
 8.00PM G TOK PIKSA  
 8.30PM G FRIDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL  
 Round #21 - Cronulla Sharks v Newcastle Knights @ Toyota Park, Sydney.  
 11.00PM G FRIDAY NIGHT AFL  
 Round #18 - Collingwood v Hawthorn  
 2.00AM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY  
 2.30AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP

**SARERE JULAI 29, 2006**

7.59AM STATION OPEN  
 8.00AM G PLANET FANTA

9.30AM G THUNDERBIRD  
 PG SO FRESH  
 10.00AM PG HOT SOURCE  
 11.30AM G WORLD OF WILDLIFE  
 12NOON G TALK TO THE ANIMALS  
 1.00PM G GARDENING GURUS  
 1.30PM G THEY MUST BE MAD  
 2.00PM G THE WORLD'S STRONGEST MAN  
 2.30PM G ICC CRICKET WORLD  
 3.00PM G TOTAL RUGBY  
 3.30PM G THE CAR SHOW  
 4.00PM G SPEED MACHINE :  
 \*Castrol Winterinternals\*  
 4.30PM G THE BOAT SHOW  
 5.00PM G ESCAPE WITH ET:  
 5.30PM G FISHING NORTH  
 AUSTRALIA: "Borroloola"  
 6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS  
 6.30PM G AUSTRALIA'S FUNNIEST HOME VIDEO SHOW  
 7.27PM G EMTV TOK SAVE  
 7.30PM G TOTAL RUGBY  
 8.00PM G TRI-NATIONS SERIES:  
 BLEDSLOE CUP Australia v All Blacks  
 Live from Brisbane  
 10.00PM G SOUTH PACIFIC MUSIC  
 11.00PM M CSI MIAMI  
 12midnight G EMTV NEWS REPLAY

00.30AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP

**SANDE JULAI 30, 2006**

7.29AM STATION OPEN  
 7.30AM G BUSINESS SUCCESS  
 8.00AM G BUSINESS SUNDAY  
 9.00AM G SUNDAY  
 11.00PM G NRL FOOTY SHOW  
 12NOON G SUNDAY ROAST  
 1.00PM G AFL  
 4.00PM G SUNDAY FOOTBALL  
 EMTV brings you Sunday Football, Round 21 - St. George Illawarra-Dragons v Melbourne Storm @ OKI Jubilee, Kogarah  
 6:00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS  
 6.30PM G 7TH HEAVEN  
 7.30PM G 60 MINUTES  
 8.27PM G EMTV TOK SAVE  
 8.30PM M SUNDAY NIGHT MOVIE:  
**RULES OF ENGAGEMENT**  
 (2000) Thriller/Drama - Hayes Hodges finds his career aspiration dashed when he's wounded in Vietnam combat. He then returns to America and becomes a disillusioned lawyer who goes up against the service to defend Colonel Terry Childers, who is accused of inciting an incident that leaves many demonstrators dead. Hodges in no

**RADIO AUSTRALIA TOK PISIN PROGRAM**  
 HARIM LONG: 101.9 FM

**Radio Australia Tok Pisin Program - MANDE**  
**Moring - Nait**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6.30AM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7.01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7.15PM Spots  
 7.30PM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 8PM Helt  
 8.15PM Musik  
 8.30PM NIUS  
 8.40PM Spots Riplei  
 8.55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**TUNDE**  
**Moring - Nait**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6.30AM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7.01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7.30PM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 8PM Marna Graun  
 8.15PM Musik/Spots  
 8.30PM NIUS  
 8.40PM Helt Riplei  
 8.55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**TRINDE**  
**Moring - Nait**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6.30AM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7.01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7.30PM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 8PM Focus  
 8.15PM Musik/Spots  
 8.30PM NIUS  
 8.40PM Marna Graun Riplei  
 8.55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**FONDE**  
**Moring - Nait**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6.30AM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7.01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7.30PM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 8PM Youth  
 8.15PM Musik/Spots  
 8.30PM NIUS  
 8.40PM Focus Riplei  
 8.55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**FRAIDE**  
**Moring - Nait**  
 6AM Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu  
 6.30AM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 7AM Stesen Pas  
 7PM Stesen Op  
 7.01PM Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu  
 7.15PM Musik na Chit-Chat  
 7.30PM Nius na Karent Afeas  
 8PM Wantok  
 8.15PM Musik  
 8.30PM NIUS  
 8.40PM Youth Riplei  
 8.55PM Musik  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**SARERE**  
**Nait**  
 7PM Stesen op - Ol Nius Hetlain/Program Priviu  
 7.05PM Musik na Chit Chat  
 7.30PM Nius  
 7.40PM Wantok  
 8PM Lokal Ben  
 8.30PM Nius  
 8.40PM Musik/Chit Chat  
 9PM Stesen Pas

**SANDE**  
**Nait**  
 7PM Stesen op - Ol Nius Hetlain/Program Priviu  
 7.05PM Musik na Chit Chat  
 7.30PM Nius  
 7.40PM Famili Blong Serah (Radio Plei)  
 8PM Lukluk Bek Long Wik  
 8.30PM Nius  
 8.40PM Musik/Chit Chat  
 9PM Stesen Pas





**TORO**

**TORO** BEL BILONG TORO! PEN NA EM RON I GO LONG TOILET...

AIYOO! BAI MI DAI NAU! OOH! BEL I BAGARAP?

LONG SEIMTAIM BIKPELA SAIKLON I KAM...TORO INO BISI, EM KILIM SKIN LONG PEKPEK...

BRRP! SPLASH!

SAIKLON I STRONG TRU NA KAMAUT LIKLIK TOILET HAUS...

TASOL TORO EM STRONGIM KONA BILONG EM NA SINDAUN I STAP..

BRRP!

**BIABIA**

BIABIA EM GO HOLIDE LONG PLES... EM SINDAUN LONG NAMBIS NA KISIM QUTWIN...

AAH!! DIS IS LAIF! DOH! MASKI WOK... MIRILEK TASOL!

NAU EM TINGTING LONG GOPAINIM PIS... TASOL EM LES TRU LONG DAU NA PAINIM, NAU EM TINGIM WANPELA AIDIA...

HAH! OL BIRD WOA TAIM BOM I STAP.. BAI MI GO RAUSIM OL NA MEKIM OL HOM MEID BOM NA GOANT...

NAU EM I GO PAINIM OL NQATAIM BOM NA MEKIM OL HOM MEID BOM NA GO AUT LONG BIK SOLWARA...

YOHOO!! WASAIT OL PIS! SADAM HUSEN I TROMOI BOM I KAM!! BUSH YU PAA!

TASOL NOGAT... BOM I BLOWAP LONG HAN BILONG BIABIA NA BAGA EM FLAI OLSEM ROKET...

BAROON!!

KLOSTU TSUNAMI KAMAP...

**KANAGE**

KALSAREL DE I KAM KLOSTU NA KANAGE EM PRAKTIS LONG GO DANIS LONG BIKPELA DE STRET...

BUTUM! BOOM! BOOM! BOOM! BUTUM!

TUPELA DE STRET EM PAIRAPIM KUNDI BILONG EM...

BOOM!! BUTUM!! BOOM!! BOOM!!

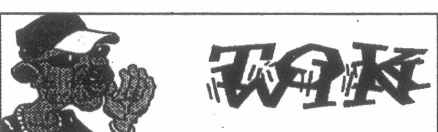
LONG NAMBA TRIDE EM PRAKTIS LONG DANIS NA SING SING BILONG EM...

ARI OOBAALE EE-EAAAA-RI OOBAALE AAHH!!

LONG NAMBA FOA DE, OL NEKS DUA I LES PINIS LONG NQAS BILONG EM...

BOINK!!!

IINAP!! MIPELA LAIKSILIP TU, YAH!! GX!!?



Moa long haus karai long Enisi, Ol man na meri i pulap nau long hap na kar i no isi long hap. Rot i go long Yuni na Gerehu i no moa olsem bipo. Trefik em hevi long hap. I no long taim bai wangepa man o meri bai kisim bikpela bagarap long kar i bamim em long hap. Siti atoriti mas mekim wangepa samting nau! TAIM bilong kaunim ol vot long NCD bai

ileksen i wok long ron i go het nau. Tasol nau dispela ples ausait long kaunim senta i go kamap olsem wangepa ples pipia stret. Ol man i silip long hap, salim lem fleps, salim buai, salim smuk, salim TB, salim taipoit na olgeta samting. Husat tru bai klinim na stretim bek dispela ples bihain long kaunim i pinis?

**PLANTI manmeri i wok long was gut long kaunim bilong NCD bai ileksen bikos planti manmeri tru i lukim long ai bilong ol stret em sampela long ol dispela kendidet i go pas long resis i**

bin salim ol lain bilong ol na go tilim K50 na K20 nabaut. I gat planti ol dispela tokwin i raun. Tasol tokwin i laik save, sapos ol dispela lain i givim mani long baim vot i win, i luk olsem ol bai mekim wankain samting wantaim bikpela hap mani NCDC i save kisim. Mipela putim was i stap.

**Gutpela selebresens long Rimemberens de. Nogat wangepa trabol i kamap. Gutpela tru long luksave long manmeri i dai WW2.**

*Wantok tasol.*

**PAINIM NEM INSAIT**

T	M	U	S	M	U	S	P	L	P	D	B	I	N	E	N	
M	U	M	U	T	P	U	R	N	E	A	W	S	C	V	N	P
Y	R	D	F	R	U	P	W	A	X	L	U	R	Y	W	A	L
I	U	I	K	Y	D	A	C	T	U	A	O	S	S	U	I	E
P	K	L	D	O	N	K	I	N	F	I	G	H	L	M	O	B
O	P	R	T	Y	K	I	F	A	X	C	P	E	T	E	S	K
P	U	S	I	P	O	O	R	T	B	B	M	I	X	M	I	I
L	I	U	Y	T	R	E	R	D	F	I	J	K	K	E	K	B
K	S	I	P	S	I	P	Y	O	C	N	Z	A	V	K	O	R
A	Q	W	E	R	K	D	F	G	S	A	P	P	I	O	B	I
U	P	K	R	U	U	I	O	P	K	T	F	O	T	Y	K	A
S	W	R	A	E	S	N	E	K	A	A	T	S	P	O	A	L
D	O	K	I	P	S	D	F	G	H	N	J	A	K	L	L	P
W	A	S	D	T	U	C	G	U	I	G	S	R	E	G	B	A
K	D	F	G	H	K	L	P	O	Y	T	R	G	P	N	Z	T
Q	F	G	P	U	K	P	U	K	L	P	O	P	A	X	A	S
A	N	I	S	N	M	B	U	L	M	A	K	A	U	L	S	B

Painim ol dispela nem bilong ol animal na binatang:

ANIS	MUMUT	MUSMUS	BINEN
BULMAKAU	BATAPLAI	BIKBEL	MURUK
PUSI	KAU	KAKARUK	KOKOROS
PUKPUK	KAPUL	DAK	DONKI
LAUS	LANG	BLAKBOKISPAUL	
PALAI	MEME	GRASOPA	BINATANG
SIPSIP	SNEK	NATNAT	PIK

**Ansa bilong las wik painim nem...**

H	A	N	H	A	T					A	W	E					
I	U	W	A	S	E	T											
B	B	A	N							N	A						
L	E	A								I	N	A					
U	L	E								W	T	N	A				
T	A	N	E							S	U	I	U	E			
A										O	N	L	P		S	M	
S										U	S	O	B	S		M	O
U										R	L	E	N		A		
S										K	I	N	O				
U	T	S								B	O	L					
E										K	T	L	I				
R										O	I	S					
S	O	B	A	N													
E	F	F															
P	O	A															
R	K	Y															

**Ansa bilong las wik Sudoku...**

7	1	6	5	4	3	9	2	8
8	3	9	6	2	7	1	5	4
4	2	5	8	9	1	6	7	3
3	9	8	4	7	6	5	1	2
2	6	4	1	8	5	3	9	7
1	5	7	9	3	2	8	4	6
5	4	3	7	6	9	2	8	1
6	8	1	2	5	4	7	3	9
9	7	2	3	1	8	4	6	5

Puzzle by websudoku.com

			9	8		6		
	8	3		7				
	4						8	
	3							8
8			6	3	1			9
2								1
	9							6
				6		5	7	
	5		4	8				

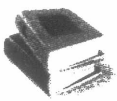
Puzzle by websudoku.com

Ol ansa bai kamaut long neks wik so putim was long neks wik pepa!!

**EMTV GAID**

<p>position to decline; Childers heroically saved his life back in Vietnam. Stars: Tommy Lee Jones, Samuel Jackson.</p> <p>10.30PM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY 11.00PM G PRAISE 12midnight EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP</p> <p>MANDE JULAI 31, 2006</p> <p>5.27AM STATION OPEN 5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER Religious programme</p> <p>6.00AM G TODAY 9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR Religious Program</p> <p><b>CLASSROOM BROADCAST</b> 9.30AM Mathematics - Grade 8 10.20AM Science - Grade 8 11.10AM Social Science - Grade 7 12.45PM Personal Development - Grade 6 1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7 2.00PM Assessing &amp; Reporting Achievement of Outcome (DEPI) 2.59PM STATION RE-OPEN</p> <p><b>KIDS KONA</b> 3.00PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS 3.30PM G HI-5 4.00PM G Y 4.30PM G THE SHAK</p>	<p>4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE 5.00PM G HOT SOURCE 5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE 5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD 6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS 6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR 6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN</p> <p>7.00PM G TEMPTATION: (TBA) 7.30PM G EMTV TOK SAVE 8.27PM PG YOU ARE WHAT YOU EAT 9.00PM PG TURN BACK YOUR BODY CLOCK</p> <p>9.30PM G PRAISE 10.30PM M COLD SQUAD 11.30PM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY MIDNIGHT EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP</p> <p><b>TUNDE OGAS 1, 2006</b></p> <p>5.27AM STATION OPEN 5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER Religious programme</p> <p>6.00AM G TODAY 9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR Religious Program</p> <p><b>CLASSROOM BROADCAST</b> 9.30AM Mathematics - Grade 8</p>	<p>10.20AM Science - Grade 8 11:10AM Social Science - Grade 7 12:45PM Personal Development - Grade 6 1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7 2.00PM Assessing &amp; Reporting Achievement of Outcome (DEPI) 2.59PM STATION RE-OPEN</p> <p><b>KIDS KONA</b> 3.00PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS 3.30PM G HI-5 4.00PM G Y 4.30PM G THE SHAK 4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE 5.00PM G HOT SOURCE 5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE 5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD 6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS 6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR 6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN</p> <p>7.00PM G TEMPTATION 7.30PM G HAUS &amp; HOME 8.27PM G EMTV TOK SAVE 8.30PM PG TORVILL AND DEAN'S DANCING ON ICE - Olympic gold medallists Jane Torvill and Christopher Dean will coach celebrities in an exciting series of ice dance routines, all played out in front of a live Australian audience as part of</p>	<p>knock out competition. A panel of rink-side experts will judge the performances in the series, with viewers each week voting to eliminate one celebrity skater, with the contest building to an all-glamour grand finale.</p> <p>10.00PM M C.S.I. 11.00PM M CSI 12midnight G EMTV NEWS REPLAY 12.30AM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP</p> <p><b>TRINDE OGAS 2, 2006</b></p> <p>5.27AM STATION OPEN 5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER Religious programme</p> <p>6.00AM G TODAY 9.00AM G CREFFLO DOLLAR Religious Program</p> <p><b>CLASSROOM BROADCAST</b> 9.30AM Mathematics - Grade 8 10.20AM Science - Grade 8 11:10AM Social Science - Grade 7 12:45PM Personal Development - Grade 6 1.15PM Making A Living - Grade 7 2.00PM Assessing &amp; Reporting Achievement of Outcome (DEPI) 2.59PM STATION RE-OPEN</p> <p><b>KIDS KONA</b> 3.00PM G BANANAS IN PYJAMAS</p>	<p>3.30PM G HI-5 4.00PM G Y 4.30PM G THE SHAK 4.57PM G EMTV TOK SAVE 5.00PM G HOT SOURCE 5.29PM G EMTV NEWS UPDATE 5.30PM G BERT'S FAMILY FEUD 6.00PM G NATIONAL EMTV NEWS 6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR 6.59PM G NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN</p> <p>7.00PM G TEMPTATION: 7.30PM PG MCLEODS DAUGHTERS 8.29PM G EMTV TOK SAVE 8.30PM M WEDNESDAY NIGHT MOVIE: U.S. MARSHALL</p> <p>(1998) Action Drama - U.S. Marshall Sam Gerard is accompanying a planeload of convicts from Chicago to New York. The plane crashes spectacularly, and Mark Sheridan escapes. But when the FBI's John Royce is assigned to help Gerard recapture Sheridan, it becomes clear that Sheridan is more than just a murderer. Stars: Tommy Lee Jones, Wesley Snipes.</p> <p>10.30PM G EMTV NEWS REPLAY 11.00PM G SOUTH PACIFIC MUSIC 12midnight EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP</p>
--	---	---	--	---





# PEN PREN

**NEM:** Nixon Mark  
**KRISMAS:** 25 (man)  
**ADRESS:** P.O Box 8435, Boroko, Port Moresby  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Go lotu, harim gospel musik, ritim baibel, stadi na pilai ragbi

**NEM:** Jayson Mark  
**KRISMAS:** 18 (man)  
**ADRESS:** P.O Box 120, Eriku, Lae, Morobe Provins  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Pilai spot, ritim buk, kuk, harim musik, wokim gaden, raur na lukim TV

**NEM:** Lisa Neville Mamogoba  
**KRISMAS:** 14 (meri)  
**ADRESS:** P.O Box 599, C/- Salvation Army, Popondetha, Oro Provins  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Harim musik, waswas long solwara, lukim TV, pilai netbol na tas.

**NEM:** Antroza Waluka  
**KRISMAS:** 21 (man)  
**ADRESS:** C/- Mary Waluka, P.O Box 833, Kimbe, West New Britain Provins  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Harim musik, danis lukim TV, raitim pas na senisim potu.

**NEM:** Enta Anoto  
**KRISMAS:** 17 (man)  
**ADRESS:** Tarabo Primary School, P.O Box 240, Goroka, Eastern Highlands provins  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Ritim buk, pilai tas na ragbi na huk

**NEM:** Robert Suri  
**KRISMAS:** 15 (man)  
**ADRESS:** C/- Ahus Island, P.O Box 422, Lorengau, Manus Provins  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Skul, pilai gita na mekim pani

**NEM:** Jack Moindi  
**KRISMAS:** 19 (man)  
**ADRESS:** Bema High School, FMB, Lae Morobe provins  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Pilai soka, basketbol na volioli, go hant na piknik

**NEM:** Moses Manape  
**KRISMAS:** 25 (man)  
**ADRESS:** Kimbe Bay Hotel, P.O Box 32, Kimbe, WNB  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Ritim Niuspepa, mekim pani, pilai ragbi, harim musik na mekim pren

**NEM:** Rittchlyn Manini  
**KRISMAS:** 18 (meri)  
**ADRESS:** Passam National High School, P.O Box 624, Wewak, East Sepik Provins  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Pilai soka na basketbol, ritim buk, kuk, harim musik na mekim pren.

**NEM:** Niawali Poeman  
**KRISMAS:** 18 (meri)  
**ADRESS:** Passam National High School, P.O Box 624, Wewak, East Sepik Provins  
**SAVE LAIKIM:** Ritim buk, kuk, harim musik, pilai ragbi tas, mekim pren na raunaun.

## Opisa Pokep, OBE

**N**APIKUWOP i kirap nogut tru long lukim pes bilong man bilong en.

Em i smail na tok long Pokep olsem, "Pren yu kam pinis?" Pokep i go stret long tangwara wantaim baket long kisim wara bilong waswas na meri bilong en i putim liklik rais long paia wantaim tipot bilong boilim hat wara bilong kopi. Pokep i waswas pinis, em i senis long nupela klos na em i kamaut long hauskuk. Taim i kam Napikuwop i tanim wanpela hatpela hap kopi tru na givim long em. Pokep i dring na stori long wok-about bilong ol i go long hap bilong ol Kukukuku. Napikuwop i amamas long harim stori bilong patrol tasol em i sore long man bilong en. Em i stap long Mumeng klostu long siksipela mun nau na i lukim man bilong en i wok hat tumas. Em i wok long wari tu bikos nau em i karim namba wan pikinini bilong tupela long bel. Taim tupela man bilong en i slip dispela nait olgeta wari i bin go baksait, em i slip wantaim man bilong en. Bodi bilong Pokep i pen na les nogut tru tasol taim skin bilong meri bilong en i pas long em, em i pulim Napikuwop i kam klostu long em na holim em pas. Namba wan taim tru bilong Pokep long putim maus bilong en long ia bilong meri bilong en na i tok, "Suponau, long hamas de nau mi dai tru long yu". Napikuwop i smail na em i tok, "Mi tu mi wetim yu na olgeta skin bilong mi i hangere long yu. Planti nait mi slip na tingting long mitupela i save holim pas long nait". Toktok bilong en i stap yet long maus bilong en, han bilong Pokep i raunim em pinis. Napikuwop i pilim han bilong Pokep tasol long tudak na em i larim Pokep pinisim gut laik bilong en. Tupela i no slip inap tu kilok long moning.

# Pokep i kisim luksave

Pokep i kirap long siks kilok wantaim meri bilong en tasol em i slip gen. Nau taim em i pasim ai tingting bilong en i go bek long ples. Em i tingim namba wan taim Napikuwop i kamap long haus bilong papa bilong en. Yangpela meri, longpela gras bilong en na em i putim wanpela meri blaus i gat palawa long en. Em i tingim bodi bilong en i seksek taim dispela yangpela meri i kam bringim hat wara bilong kopi long dua bilong hausboi wantaim liklik susa bilong en. Dispela driman bilong Pokep i lus taim Napikuwop i kam kirapim em long dring kopi. Em i opim ai liklik na go long haus kuk we meri bilong en i wet i stap.

Napikuwop i tanim wanpela bikpela kap kopi na givim long man bilong en. Pokep i kisim kopi na lukluk long meri bilong en na tupela i amamas. Dispela de Pokep i no go long wok tasol em i go long opis na toksave long Kiap Braun long hau ol i bringim ol Kukukuku i go bek long ples bilong ol. I no gat hambak.

Hamat na lain bilong en i bringim gutpela tingting na nupela lukluk i go bek long

long lata. Pokep i go antap long haus na klinim ol baret bilong wara. Dispela i pinis em i kisim liklik tamiok na i go antap long diwai klostu long haus na katim ol dispela han i kam antap long haus. Em i katim pinis, i kam daun na katim ol han bilong diwai i go liklik na putim long hip long as bilong wanpela diwai klostu long haus. Long apinun Napikuwop i kuk na tupela i singautim Lens Kopul Maino na pamili bilong en long kam kaikai. Napikuwop i kukim rais wanpela bikpela sospen, wanpela tuna long narapela na tupela kakaruk na kumu long namba tri sospen. Meri bilong Lens Kopul Maino tu i bringim wanpela kakaruk, wanpela sospen kaukau na wanpela liklik karamap aigir. Ol dispela polisman i go bringim ol Kukukuku i kam na kaikai wantaim long pamili bilong Pokep na Lens Kopul Maino. I gat wanpela katen SP Pokep i putim insait long ais wara long baket bilong wasim klos tasol ol i bin dringim faivpela botol tasol. Olgeta bia i stap na neks de Pokep i putim bek gen long kes.

Long moning Kiap Braun na Kopul Pokep i kamap

long opis stret long hap pas seven. Kiap Braun i go pas long opis bikos em i laik raitim sampela pas bilong en i go long ol pren bilong en long krismas na Pokep i go long opis long moning tru bikos em i no go long opis long de bipo.

Tasol taim tupela i bung, tupela i stat toktok long nupela patrol pos long Kukukuku. Kiap Braun i toksave long Pokep olsem ol kappa, nil na palang bai kamap long Mumeng long mun bihain. Taim olgeta samting i kamap pinis bai salim toksave i go long Hamat long salim sampela man i kam long karim ol samting i go. Tok i kam long Distrik Komisina long Lae bai kampani bilong wokim rot i kam statim rot i go long Kukukuku. Long 8 kilok taim ol narapela wok man i kamap long opis Pokep na Kiap Braun i sindaun na toktok yet.

Long tu kilok long dispela de kar bilong karim ol pas i kam long Lae i kamap long Mumeng. Wanpela bilong ol dispela pas em bilong Kopul Pokep. Leta bilong en i kam long Polis Hetkwota long Mosbi. Pokep i opim dispela leta na i no longpela leta, em i gat faivpela lain tasol. Toktok long leta i klia tru, em i tok,

long opis stret long hap pas seven. Kiap Braun i go pas long opis bikos em i laik raitim sampela pas bilong en i go long ol pren bilong en long krismas na Pokep i go long opis long moning tru bikos em i no go long opis long de bipo. Tasol taim tupela i bung, tupela i stat toktok long nupela patrol pos long Kukukuku. Kiap Braun i toksave long Pokep olsem ol kappa, nil na palang bai kamap long Mumeng long mun bihain. Taim olgeta samting i kamap pinis bai salim toksave i go long Hamat long salim sampela man i kam long karim ol samting i go. Tok i kam long Distrik Komisina long Lae bai kampani bilong wokim rot i kam statim rot i go long Kukukuku. Long 8 kilok taim ol narapela wok man i kamap long opis Pokep na Kiap Braun i sindaun na toktok yet.

long opis stret long hap pas seven. Kiap Braun i go pas long opis bikos em i laik raitim sampela pas bilong en i go long ol pren bilong en long krismas na Pokep i go long opis long moning tru bikos em i no go long opis long de bipo.

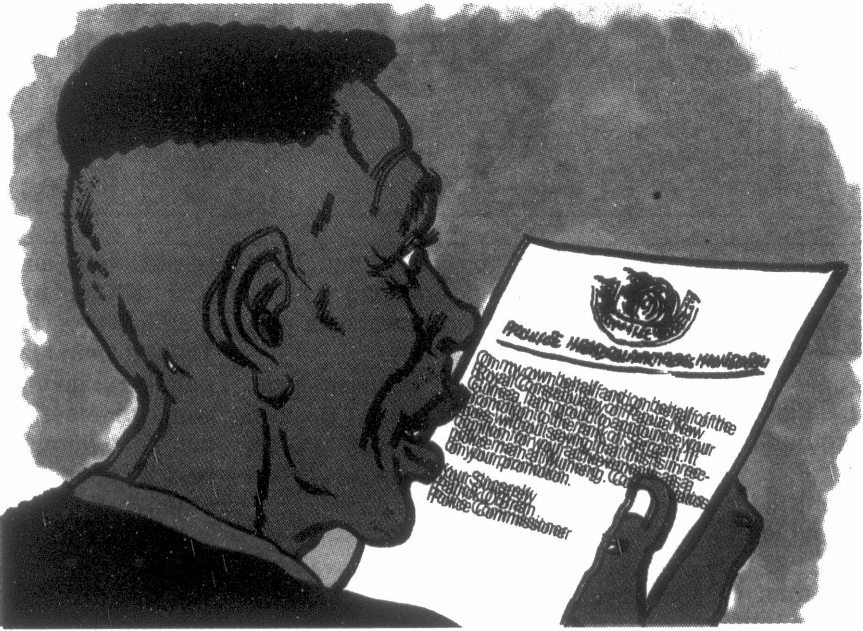
Tasol taim tupela i bung, tupela i stat toktok long nupela patrol pos long Kukukuku. Kiap Braun i toksave long Pokep olsem ol kappa, nil na palang bai kamap long Mumeng long mun bihain. Taim olgeta samting i kamap pinis bai salim toksave i go long Hamat long salim sampela man i kam long karim ol samting i go. Tok i kam long Distrik Komisina long Lae bai kampani bilong wokim rot i kam statim rot i go long Kukukuku. Long 8 kilok taim ol narapela wok man i kamap long opis Pokep na Kiap Braun i sindaun na toktok yet.

Long tu kilok long dispela de kar bilong karim ol pas i kam long Lae i kamap long Mumeng. Wanpela bilong ol dispela pas em bilong Kopul Pokep. Leta bilong en i kam long Polis Hetkwota long Mosbi. Pokep i opim dispela leta na i no longpela leta, em i gat faivpela lain tasol. Toktok long leta i klia tru, em i tok,

"On my own behalf and on behalf of the Royal Constabulary of Papua New Guinea, I am proud to announce your promotion to the rank of Sergeant. It goes without saying that this is in recognition for your achievements as a police man at Mumeng. Congratulations on your promotion.

**Yours Sincerely,**  
**Patrick O'Brian**  
**Police Commissioner**

**NEKS WIK: NIUS BILONG PROMOSEN BILONG POKEP I GO**



# Painim sait rot long kisim mani

**Dia Laipain,**  
 MI marit na mi gat tripela pikinini. Mi save wok wantaim gavman tasol mi no save kisim inap mani bilong lukautim famili na putim long beng.

Long wanem long 10-pela wik ol bai baim meri bilong mi na olsem na mi laik mekim sampela sait wok bilong kisim inap mani long baim meri bilong mi.

Inap long yupela i helpim mipela o nogat.

**Anda Presa**  
**Dia pren,**  
 Mipela laik helpim yu wantaim sampela tingting long rot bilong kisim sampela sait mani. Tasol dis-

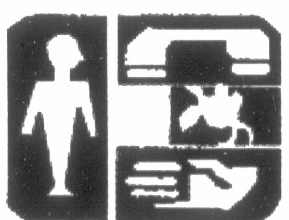
pela i no isi.

Pasin bilong go painim namba tu wok i no isi. Em i hat tru. Sapos yu wok long gavman em i hat tru long kisim narapela wok bikos em bai yu brukim nau lo bilong gavman. Tasol sampela man i no save wari na suvim het yet long mekim olsem.

Ol i mekim olsem na i no tingting bek long wanem samting inap kamap long ol sapos ol bos i painimaut.

Oltaim mipela i kisim kain askim olsem, mipela save tokim ol man long go long opis bilong painim wok long Leba Dipatmen.

Tasol i luk olsem ol i no inap long helpim yu sapos yu gat wok wantaim gav-



man pinis.

Kain ol ausait wok yu inap kisim em olsem long draivim teksi o PMV ka bilong ol man, wok long helpim ol manmeri long hotel ol haus kaikai.

Sapos yu gat gutpela save long wok wantaim mani, ating yu inap gat sans long wok wantaim ol stua em i save stap op long nait.

Tasol long PNG i gat planti lain i no gat wok.

Olsem na em bai hat tru long painim namba tu wok.

Yu bin sindaun na traim tingting tu long ol sampela rot bilong painim mani o nogat? Ating ol hauslain na wanpisin bilong yu inap helpim yu na bihain yu ken bekim mani bilong ol?

Long dispela rot yu inap sevim moa mani long pe bilong yu inap long longpela taim.

Sapos yu gat gutpela wok na pe bilong yu save go long beng, ating yu ken askim beng long dispela mani yu laikim long en? O nogat, hap tasol yu ken bungim wantaim bilong yu yet? Tasol long dispela yu bai bekim gen long taim bihain wantaim takis mani.

I gat sampela samting

em meri bilong yu inap wokim bilong salim na kisim mani o nogat? O inap long ol lain bilong meri bilong yu i wet longpela taim liklik long olgeta potnait o nogat?

**Laipain**

Sapos yu gat wari o hevi, rait i kam long Lifeline, P.O. Box 6047, Boroko, NCD. Yu ken ringim mipela tu long telipon namba 3260011. Raitim trupela nem na etres bilong yu i kam na bai mipela i salim bekim long pas bilong yu. Mipela bai toktok long ol trupela samting yu askim long em tasol bai mipela i no inap long putim trupela nem bilong yu.

- Laipain





# Sotpela taim long redim agrikalsa plen

James Kila i raitim

**MINISTA** bilong Agrikalsa, Sasa Zibe i tokaut olsem taim em i kisim opis olsem minista bilong wok bilong em nau em long lukluk long developmen na kamapim Nesenel Agrikalsa Developmen Plen (NADP).

Minista Zibe i tokaut olsem nau yet em i gat sotpela taim tasol long redim dispela NADP na givim long Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsel na Praim Minista, Sir Michael Somare.

"Praim Minista Gren Sif, Sir Michael Somare i givim tupela mun long redim ol pepa wok long kamap wantaim dispela Nesenel Agrikalsa Developmen Plen," Mista Zibe i tokaut.

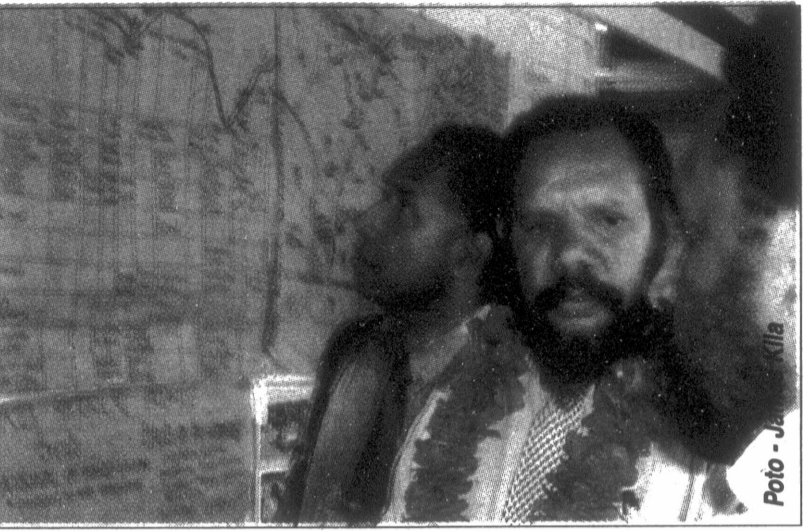
"Olsem na nau yet mi wokabaut raun na kisim ol tingting i kam long

olgeta stekhoda bilong Agrikalsa Industri long droim kamap dispela plen bilong gavman," Minista Zibe i tokaut.

Mista Zibe i tokaut tu olsem NADP em wanpela bikpela plen em agrikalsa sekta i mas gat long soim olsem em i gat ol wok na developmen plen i stap long developim dispela sekta. Taim dispela i stap em bai soim olsem wok insait long agrikalsa industri i gat pos bilong em long go het long bihain taim.

Narapela bikpela samting em Mista Zibe i tokaut long en tu em olsem nau yet planti ol ovasis dona ejensi i wok long tingting planti bipo long ol i givim sapot i kam long agrikalsa sekta bilong PNG i no gat wanpela nesenel agrikalsa developmen plen. Taim ol dispela ovasis lain i lukim olsem ol i no skin kirap long sapotim

## ...plen bai pulim moa ovasis dona helpim



**KISIM TINGTING:** Agrikalsa Minista Sasa Zibe i bungim ol saveman long Aiyura long kisim tingting long sait bilong agrkalsa na NADP

agrikalsa sekta.

Minista i tok olsem bikos dispela developmen plen i stap i wok long mekim sampela lain ol dona ejensis o lain husat i save givim helpim long kantri wantaim mani i kam long

ovasis i no sapotim agrikalsa sekta.

Mista Zibe i bin tokaut long ol dispela bikpela toktok i no long taim i go pinis taim em i bin go long Aiyura long lsten Hailans provins bihain long em i bung na tok-

tok wantaim ol bod na menesmen bilong Kopi Industri Koporesen long Goroka.

Em i tokaut olsem bikpela as tingting bilong em long mekim nambawan lukluk raun bilong em i go long

lsten Hailans na Aiyura veli em long bungim olgeta stekholdas long husat i wok insait long agrikalsa sekta long helpim em long kamap wantaim dispela NADP.

Mista Zibe i tokaut strong tru olsem taim bilong sidaun olsem ol saveman o saintis na mekim wok wantaim ol buk na pepa em pinis. Nau em taim bilong kamapim ol wok na gutpela plen we i ken lukluk i go insait long luksave long hevi na wari bilong moa long 85 pesen ol manmeri husat i stap long rurel eria bilong PNG na agrikalsa em bun tru bilong laip bilong ol.

Minista i tokaut tu olsem em i putim kamap pinis wanpela ministeriel tas fos tim long putim wantaim ol wok plen insait long dispela NADP.

"Dispela ministeriel tas fos i gat tem ov ref-

erens o wok em i mas wok insait long en long kamap wantaim dispela NADP we i mas go wantaim baset bilong kantri," Mista Zibe i tok.

Mista Zibe i tokaut tu olsem agrikalsa sekta em wanpela bikpela sekta tru insait long kantri we planti milien manmeri i save stap strong long en long wok na sindaun bilong ol insait long rurel erias. Agrikalsa i stap tu olsem as tru bilong ekonomi bilong kantri bilong yumi.

"Taim mi joinim gavman mi no bin gat bilip long maikro-ekonomi. Wanem samting mi bilip long en em ol pipel o manmeri bilong yumi yet long PNG i mas gat gutpela tingting long strongim wok bilong ol na sindaun bilong ol long mekim laipstail bilong ol long wanwan komyuniti bilong ol i kamap gutpela," Mista Zibe i tokaut.



## WANTOKhaus na gaden

### KON.....



Sapos yu gat wanpela gutpela hap graun na yu brukim i go tupela hap na tupela hap i wankain sais, na yu planim kon bilong ples long hapsait, na kon bilong didiman long hapsait. Orait, sapos kon bilong ples ikarim na yu kisim olgeta kaikai bilong en na wanpela kopra bek i pulap. Na bilong didiman tu i karim na yu kisim olgeta kaikai bilong en, ating bai 4-pela kopra bek i ken pulap. Mak bilong graun i wankain, tasol kon bilong didiman i winim kon bilong ples. Olsem na askim didiman long gutpela kon.

Tasol was gut, ol didiman tu i gat tupela kain kon. Narapela ol i kolim open polinet. Narapela ol i kolim haibrit.

Haibrit i olsem: Yu planim namba wan taim, bai em i kamap gutpela tru. Bihain u kisim pikinini bilong en na planim gen, bai em i no inap kamap gut. Olsem na sapos yu laik wok long haibrit kon, orait, oltaim yu mas baim nupela sits long ol didiman tasol.

Narapela ol i kolim open polinet. Dispela em i gutpela long yu kisim wanpela taim tasol long didiman, na bihain yu ken kisim pikinini bilong dispela kon gen na planim, olsem yu save mekim long kon bilong ples.

#### Tok bilong planim

Kon i save kamap gut long graun i gat gris. Olsem na yu mas plnaim long nupela gaden tasol. Sapos yu laik planim long olpela gaden, orait, putim gut kompos o pekpek bilong pik pastaim, na planim.

Skelim gut pikinini kon pastaim. Strongpela lo bilong kon i stap olsem: Yu no ken kisim pikinini kon long wanpela kon tasol na planim. Nogut strong bilong kon bilong yu i tanim i go lapun, na kaikai bilong en bai kamap liklik tasol.

Kisim pikinini long 5-pela o 7-pela kon na miksim na planim.

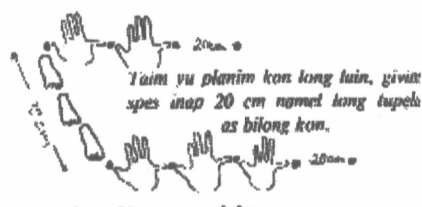
Sapos yu wari long rat na anis i kaikai pikinini kon insait long graun, orait, putim long wanpela plet wantaim wara pastaim. Taim kru i kamap longpela liklik pinis, orait, planim.

Sapos yu planim kon klostu klostu, bai

kon i no inap karim gut. Yu mas putim 1-pela o 2-pela pikinini kon long wanpela hul. Na sapos yu wari long em i no kamap na hatwok bilong yu i lus nating, orait, putim 3-pela pikinini kon long wanpela hul, na bihain, taim em i kamap bikpela liklik pinis, rausim tupela na larim 1-pela tasol i stap.

Sapos yu planim long lain, givim spes inap 20 sentimita namel long 2-pela as kon. Em i olsem: Planim wanpela na givim spes inap long liklik pinga i go kamap long mama bilong pinga na planim narapela gen.

Namel long tupela lain givim spes inap 70 sentimita o 3-pela lek. Bai i luk olsem:



Givim spes inap 70 cm namel long 2-pela lain kon, Sapos lek inilong yu i longpela, makim inap 2-pela na hap.

**Givim spes inap 70 cm namel long 2-pela lain kon. Sapos lek bilong yu i longpela, makim inap 2-pela na hap.**

Sapos yu laik planim 3-pela long wanpela hul, orait, givim spes inap 70 sentimita o 3-pela lek insait long lain, na namel long tupela lain tu. Tasol mi tok pinis, sapos yu planim planti olsem 3-pela o 5-pela samting long wanpela hul tasol bai em i no inap karim gut.

Was gut long graun i nogat planti wara tumas. Nogut as bilong kon i sting.

#### Tok bilong sik na binatang

Wanpela binatang i save kaikai as bilong kon. Marasin bilong dispela em i Lindane Granules. Tasol mobeta yu planim kon long graun i gat gutpela gris na bai yu no wari long dispela binatang wantaim

marasin bilong em.

Wanpela binatang i save bagarapim kaikai bilong kon. Marasin bilong dispela em i 0.1% Carbaryl, na yu mas pamim long olgeta wik. Em i hatwok. Na marasin i gat pe. Olsem na maski marasin. Mobeta yu planim kon long graun i gat gutpela gris, na bai i no gat planti binatang tumas.

Wanpela binatang i save katim nupela kru bilong kon. Em dispela liklik blakpela snek i save hait long graun klostu long as bilong kon. Ol didiman i kolim katwem. Em i save kamap planti, sapos yu wokim nupela gaden kon long ples kunai. I gat tupela marasin bilong en, wanpela em i CKTox, narapela em i 0.2% Lindane. Yu ken pamim taim kru bilong kon i kamap nupela.

Wanpela binatang i save go insait long nupela lip bilong kon na bai lip i tanim i go yelopela na i bruk long namel.

Marasin bilong dispela em i DDT. Tasol maski marasin, sapos dispela binatang i bagarapim wan wan kon tasol long gaden bilong yu. Bai kon i no dai. Bai nupela lip i kamap gen na i go strong. Na sapos dispela binatang i laik bagarapim olgeta kon bilong yu, orait, lusim dispela hap graun na traim long nupela gaden gen.

Sampela sik tu i save kamap long kon.

Wanpela i save kamapim retpela mak long lip na bai lip i dai. Dispela i no gat marasin bilong en. Tasol i gat wanpela kain kon i no save kisim dispela kain sik. Yu ken kisim sits bilong en long didiman, na bai kon yet i winim dispela sik.

#### Tok bilong kisim kaikai bilong kon

Ol waitman i save laikim kon i nupela na i no strong tumas. Olsem na sapos yu laik salim kon bilong yu long ol, orait, lukim gras na kaikai bilong kon i go blakpela liklik, olsem braunpela, na kaikai bilong en i no strong yet, orait, kisim na salim. Sapos yu yet i laik kaikai strongpela liklik, orait, larim kon i stap liklik moa na em i redi gut pastaim.

Sapos yu laikim drai kon, orait, larim i stap inap skin bilong en i drai olgeta pastaim, orait, kisim na putim gut long san o

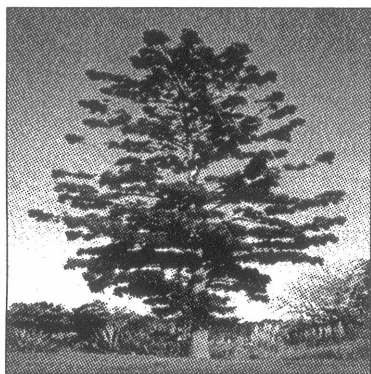
**Tok i go pas**  
KON em i wanpela gutpela kaikai tru. Em i save kamap hariap liklik. Yu ken kukim na kaikai taim em i nupela yet. Yu ken larim i go drai tu na bihain brukim na kukim. Em i gat planti liklik long dispela samting bilong helpim bodi i kamap bikpela, yumi save kolim protin.  
Nupela lip bilong kon em i gutpela kaikai bilong pik na kau.  
I gat kon pinis long planti hap bilong Papua Niugini, olsem na ol manmeri bilong ples ol i save pinis long pasin bilong planim.  
**Tok bilong tupela kain kon**  
Kon bilong ples i save karim planti liklik. Sampela kon bilong didiman i save karim planti tru.





**Bisnis bilong Groim Diwai insait long PNG - Planim diwai long ol renfores eria**

**Rot bilong groim ol spisis diwai i save groa insait long PNG Araucaria cunninghamii (hoop pain)**



Nem bilong en: hoop pain

**Ples we em i save groa:** Ol diwai long dispela famili i gat 19 kain kain spisis we i groa long lsten nambis bilong Australia, Niugini, Nu Kaledonia, Nofok Ailan, sauten na sentral Sile, Ajentina na sauten Brasil. Papua Niugini i gat tupela spisis - A. cunninghamii (hoop) na A. hunsteinii (klinki).

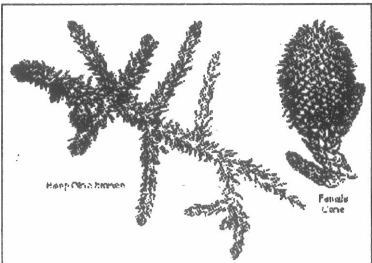
Hoop pain i groa nabaut long isten nambis bilong Australia stat long Noten Nu Saut Wels i go inap Not lsten Kwinslen na not i kamap long PNG. Insait long PNG, ol spisis i save groa long hia i save groa long Bulolo, Wau, Waria, Watut, Waghai na Jimi Veli. Spisis i save groa long ol sab monten Fagaceae fores. Mak antap long mak bilong solwara we em i ken groa em namel long 600 na 1500 mita long ol ples i save kisim bikpela ren. Em i save groa long ol kain kain renfores graun na i ken groa long graun i nogat planti gris long en. Long PNG, em i save groa wantaim Castanopsis acuminatissima, Cinnamomum spisis, Podocarpus neriifolius, Prumnopitys amara na Schiomeria spisis.

**Wanem kain diwai:** Wanpela diwai, longpela bilong em inap long 60 mita na bikpela bilong namel bilong en inap long 2 mita. Het bilong em i save groa narakain long ol han bilong em. Skin diwai bilong em i ret

na braun na i save bruk bihainim ol longpela longpela pinga. Ol lip i rau wantaim wanpela sap nus bilong em. Ol i grin na i gat bikpela wara bilong em. Ol man plaua i longpela na i save hangamap long ol han diwai i stap aninit long het bilong em. Longpela bilong ol inap long 5 sentimita. Ol meri plaua i save sindaun antap long het bilong en na longpela bilong ol inap long 2 sentimita tasol. Ol plaua i save tanim i go yelo taim em i mau. Prut i save kamap olsem wanpela kon (5-10 cm raunim namel bilong em), grin, o braun kala, drai na i gat sait bilong em. Plaua i save kamap olgeta yia namel long mun Mas na Jun. Prut i stap long wanpela kon tasol na namel long mun Oktoba na Disemba em i taim bilong kisim ol prut.

**Yu ken yusim:** Dispela diwai i save givim gutpela diwai bilong mekim ol kain kain liklik haus samt-ing, na long mekim tu plaiwut bilong mekim pepa. Yu ken kaikai ol pikinini bilong en. Dispela spisis em i wanpela gutpela plantesen diwai na ol i save groim insait long PNG long mekim plaiwut o timba.

**Rot bilong groim:** Yu ken groim ol pikinini diwai insait long ol bet we i gat gutpela graun i silip antap tru. Yu ken brukim skin bilong ol pikinini tupela de bihain long kru i stat long groa na yu ken stat planim ol namel long 18 na 22 mun taim longpela bilong ol inap namel long 20 na 25 sentimita.



**McCARTHY & ASSOCIATES (FORESTRY) PTY. LTD.**  
National & International Forest Consultants  
mccaf@datec.net.pg

*"Long kisim tok stia long olgeta wok diwai"*

# Ol meri Goroka redi long salim plaua ovasis



**STAIL YA:** Ol lain mama grup bilong Notofana i soim ol naispela plaua bilong ol em klostu taim bai ol i salim long ovasis maket.

James Kila i raitim

**OL MAMA grup insait long Goroka distrik long lsten Hailans provins i redi pinis long salim ol plaua bilong ol i go long ol ovasis maket.**

Dispela em wanpela bikpela samt-ing tru 3-pela lain meri grup insait long Goroka distrik i mekim we i kirapim bel bilong planti mama tru long go insait long dispela nupela kain indastri.

Dispela 3-pela mama grup insait long Goroka distrik em ol lain long Kefamo ol i kolim ol yet long Gepaheka, ol mama long Notofana na ol lain susa long Kerefa.

Ol dispela lain mama i bin go insait long 3-pela kain trening pinis i kam long Smolholda Sapot Sevises Pailot Projek (SSPP), husat i bin peim ol tupela lain sevis provaida bilong ol Eksotik Blums (Exotic Blooms) long givim trening long ol mama long Goroka distrik.

Tru tumas dispela wok bilong ol lain grup i wok long go bikpela tru na intares o laik namel long ol mama i antap tru.

Ol mama i tokaut olsem dispela wok long planim na lukautim plaua i no save givim ol planti hatwok tumas olsem ol narapela bikpela wok ol i save mekim long gaden taim oli planim kaukau, planim kapis na ol narapela gaden kaikai.

I no long taim i go pinis Minista bilong Agrikalsa Sasa Zibe i bin go long Goroka long lukim gutpela wok ol dispela lain mama grup i mekim. Ol dispela lain mama i bin kisim ol setifiket bihain long wanpela trening em ol kampani Exotik Blooms i givim ol.

Tupela mauseri bilong ol lain mama long Notofana, em presiden Mary Wiwia wantaim tresera Hilda Awute i tokaut olsem asosies bilong ol yet long Notofana i bin kirap long Desemba 14, 2004.

"Pastaim tru mipela i no save wanem gutpela sait na bihain taim bilong dispela projek bai givim mipela.

"Taim mipela i bung wantaim tupela marit husat i kam long Exotik Blooms, mipela i bin lain-im planti samt-ing tru olsem plaua

bilong mipela i ken bringim mani long helpim sindaun bilong mipela long hauslain," Hilda i tok.

Tupela marit bilong kantri Fiji husat i gat moa save tru long wok bilong florikalsa i bin givim trening long dispela ol lain mama grup bilong Goroka distrik. Nem bilong tupela em Shirley Napolioni wantaim man bilong em Vuli Napolioni. Dispela tupela marit i save wok gut wantaim ol lain setelmen long Mosbi na ol yut long 2 Mail hil long bringim gutpela wok long sait bilong florikalsa long helpim sindaun bilong ol yut na ol mama grup insait long komyuniti. Ol i bin karimaut planti ol trening long ol narapela hap bilong kantri pinis.

Shirley Napolioni i tokaut tu olsem ol i wok long skulim ol meri long rot bilong redim ol lip olsem target na ol narapela fens we ol lain long ovasis i save yusim long karamapim ol flaua bilong ol.

Em i tok PNG i gat planti kain ol gutpela lip target i stap we ol meri i ken yusim long planim gut na redim na salim i go ovasis.

Ol mama bilong dispela tripela grup bilong Goroka distrik i bin kisim gutpela trening long sait bilong spesim plaua taim ol i planim long gaden, ol gutpela rot bilong lukautim plaua long gaden, rot bilong katim plaua taim em i redi, rot bilong redim plaua gut na em i ken stap longpela taim na tu rot bilong pekim gut plaua na salim i go long ovasis maket.

Misis Awute i tok tu olsem insait long skul ol i kisim ol i painimaut olsem prodaksen bilong ol plaua na ol okit na ol narapela tumbuna fen na plaua insait long PNG i gat gutpela maket bilong en long ovasis.

"Mipela i painimaut tu olsem mipela i save mekim hatpela wok tru long gaden kaukau bilong mipela. Tasol long plaua gaden mipela i givim liklik taim tasol na plaua yet i save gro gut na karim naispela kala plaua," Misis Awute i tok.

## Cat® D3G, D4G, D5G, Track-Type Tractors

Rugged construction, outstanding reliability - everything you expect from Caterpillar and more!



**Outmanoeuvre every job you tackle.**

*A single lever joystick controls speed, direction and steering on Cat® "G" Series III Hystat Track-Type Tractors. Full powerturn capability is made possible by maintaining power to both tracks at any ground speed or turning radius.*

- **Power Train** - Offering powerful six-cylinder Cat® 3046 engine that provides the power you expect from Cat tractors, and the productivity you need to increase your profitability.
- **Undercarriages** - Undercarriages are rugged with strong, durable components for long wear life and lower costs.
- **Operator Stations** - Excellent visibility down to the cutting edge, ergonomically designed controls and fully adjustable armrests for optimum comfort and productivity.

Hastings Deering



**Product People Commitment.**  
We deliver.

**PORT MORESBY**  
Spring Garden Road, Hohola, PNG  
Ph: (675) 300 8300 - Fax: (675) 325 0141

	PHONE	FAX
LAE	472 2355	472 1477
TABUBIL	548 9162	548 9155
RABAUL	982 1244	982 1129
LHIR	986 4105	986 4107
KIMBE	983 5144	983 5144





**ELECTORAL  
COMMISSION**  
Papua New Guinea

# INDIPENDEN STET BILONG PAPUA NIUGINI

Ogenik Lo long ol Nesenel na Lokol Level Gavman Ileksen

## CHUAVE OPEN ILEKTORET - BAI ILEKSEN

### MAKIM BILONG OL PLES BILONG VOT

ILEKTOREL KOMISIN, aninit long ol pawa bilong em aninit long Seksen 43 bilong Ogenik Lo i bosim ol Nesenel Ileksen na olgeta arapela pawa bilong en, nau i makim wan wan ples insait long Column 2 bilong Poling Setiul we i go aut long pablik olsem em bai ol poling ples bilong wan wan ilektoret we ol pipel i ken go vot long en.

I gat bilip olsem ol poling but long ol ples aninit long Column 1 bilong setiul bai op long 8 kilik moning olgeta de we ol i makim insait long Column 1 long setiul long hapsait bilong nem bilong dispela poling ples, na i no inap pas inap olgeta ilekta o manmeri husat i ken vot i stap insait long poling but long 6 kilok long apinun bilong de ol i makim long vot i vot pinis.

De dispela toksave i kisim tok orait long Pot Mosbi em namba 30 de bilong Jun 2006.

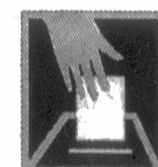
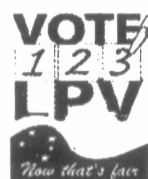
ANDREW S. TRAWEN, MBE  
ELECTORAL COMMISSIONER.

## SCHEDULE

Column 1 Day/Date Team No	Column 2 Ward No, Name/ Polling Places	Column 4 Polling Villages / Sub Clans	Column 1 Day/Date Team No	Column 2 Ward No, Name/ Polling Places	Column 4 Polling Villages / Sub Clans
<b>ELIMBARI LOCAL - LEVEL GOVERNMENT</b>			<b>Team Thirteen (13)</b> Monday 14/08/06	9 Wangoi	Aromagu
<b>Team One (1)</b> Monday 14/08/06	1MOnono (Aregam)	Kumugereyori, Korul No.1, Korul No.2, Tapie No.1 Tapie No.2	<b>Team Fourteen (14)</b> Monday 14/08/06	10 Kororume No 1	Wanagu No 1, Wanagu No 2 Mokomaneku
<b>Team Two (2)</b> Monday (14/08/06)	2 Gogo No 1 (Kuruwai)	Morisime, Kumogere, Kaupa, Kuribandi	<b>Team Fifteen (15)</b> Monday 14/08/06	10 Kororume No 1	Wangoi Health Centre, Wangoi Cath. Mission
<b>Team Three (3)</b> Monday 14/08/06 Pts	3 Gogo N.2 (Kuruwai)	Manoriom, Sakiom, Gogo, Tabie No.1, Tabie No 2	<b>Team Sixteen (16)</b> Monday 14/08/06	11 Kororume No 2	Megine, Ubangogu, Bendi NO 1, Bendi No 2
<b>Team Four (4)</b> Monday 14/08/06	4 Kuraguri	Gorokapugam, Koibari, Nime No 1	<b>Team Seventeen (17)</b> Monday 14/08/06	12 Yorori	Imini, Kiragu, Kiruma
<b>Team Five (5)</b> Monday 14/08/06	4 Kuraguri	Tabie Kakupa, Tabie No 1 Tabie No 2	<b>Team Eighteen (18)</b> Monday 14/08/06	13 Pimuri	Furomie, Kairino, Kirinokabu
<b>Team Six (6)</b> Monday 14/08/06	5 Kureri No 1	Yorogul No 1, Yorogul No 2, Yorogul No 3, (Komane), Beroma Comm School	<b>Team Nineteen (19)</b> Monday 14/08/06	14 Oroma	Bimaiku, Kombiaku
<b>Team Seven (7)</b> Monday 14/08/06	6 Kureri No 2	Auragu, Kumom, Kiraigu	<b>Team Twenty (20)</b> Monday 14/08/06	15 Kawaweri	Gorokon, Mankibi, Tabie No1, Tabie No 2, Karaweri H/School, Karaweri C/School
<b>Team Eight (8)</b> Monday 14/08/06	7 Giritu No 1	Kama No 1, Girimaigam	<b>Team Twenty One (21)</b> Monday 14/08/06	16 Karaweri No.2	Dereprengwa No 1, Dereprengwa No 2, Kabuteine No 1, Kabuteine No 2
<b>Team Nine (9)</b> Monday 14/08/06	7 Giritu No 1	Mainagol, Goyon	<b>CHUAVE OPEN ELECTORATE BY-ELECTION</b>		
<b>Team Ten (10)</b> Monday 14/08/06	8 Giritu No 2	Komungam, Kividonga	<b>Team Twenty Two (22)</b> Monday 14/08/06	1 Sirikoge	Kupugimai, Onogam Kepaimeru
<b>ELIMBARI LOCAL - LEVEL GOVERNMENT</b>			<b>Team Twenty Three (23)</b> Monday (14/08/06)	2 Emegi	Meremegam, Kiagigam Kepaikerua
<b>Team Eleven (11)</b> Monday 14/08/06	8 Giritu No 2	Kepai	<b>Team Twenty Four (24)</b> Monday 14/08/06	3 Membimangi	Kaigunua, Kama
<b>Team Twelve (12)</b> Monday (14/08/06)	9 Wangoi	Emerigam, Keogu			



Column 1 Day/Date Team No	Column 2 Ward No, Name/ Polling Places	Column 4 Polling Villages / Sub Clans	Column 1 Day/Date Team No	Column 2 Ward No, Name/ Polling Places	Column 4 Polling Villages / Sub Clans
Team Twenty Five (25) Monday 14/08/06	3 Membinangi	Kainoi	Team Forty Eight (48) Monday 14/08/06	6 Fokove (Yandime)	Fokove, Mifokoe, Marefagu (Part)
Team Twenty Six (26) Monday 14/08/06	4 Togoma (Mai)	Piki, Supa	Team Forty Nine (49) Monday 14/08/06	7 Kumo (Nambaiyufa)	Waiya, Kumo
Team Seven (27) Monday 14/08/06	4 Togoma (Mai)	Pioki, Kuman	Team Fifty (50) Monday 14/08/06	8 Atino (Nambaiyufa)	Nambaiyufa Comm School, Atino, Wanumagu
Team Twenty Eight (28) Monday 14/08/06	5 Agugu	Ipuku, Kuakogam	Team Fifty One (51) Monday 14/08/06	9 Iraifaufa (Runugu)	Iraifaufa, Runugu C/School
Team Twenty Nine (29) Monday 14/08/06	5 Agugu	Arogam, Morinem	Team Fifty Two (52) Monday 14/08/06	10 Komuni No 1 (Ipaku)	Komuni No.1, Nami
Team Thirty (30) Monday 14/08/06	6 Kautambandi	Boikun, Maneku, Ketoraufa	Team Fifty Three (53) Monday 14/08/06	11 Famundi (Ipaku)	Famundi, Hori
Team Thirty One (31) Monday 14/08/06	6 Kautambandi	Wopaku, Mangiro	Team Fifty Four (54) Monday 14/08/06	12 Seine (Ipaku)	Seine, Yangure, Irai
Team Thirty Two (32) Monday 14/08/06	7 Maimagu	Kiboku, Moroku, Maimagu	Team Fifty Five (55) Monday 14/08/06	13 Rabiufa (Movi)	Foe-Rabiufa, Movi Base Camp, Movi Health Centre, Movi Community School
Team Thirty Three (33) Monday 14/08/06	7 Maimagu	Chuave High School, Chuave Station	Team Fifty Six (56) Monday 14/08/06	14 Rumbuiafa (Movi)	Foe-Lumbuiufa
Team Thirty Four (34) Monday 14/08/06	8 Goi/Meko	Miopagam, Vaigam, Mogiabam, Ubanogam	Team Fifty Seven (57) Monday 14/08/06	15 Andomono (Pila)	Andomono, Pila Comm School
Team Thirty Five (35) Monday 14/08/06	8 Goi/Meko	Bomai Teine, Guaku, Tanoraku	Team Fifty Eight (58) Monday 14/08/06	16 Feremena (Pila)	Feremena
Team Thirty Six (36) Monday 14/08/06	9 Mainamo	Arogam, Subamogam	Team Fifty Nine (59) Monday 14/08/06	17 Wafo (Pila)	Wafo, Feremena (Part) Lofaifo, Neirango
Team Thirty Seven (37) Monday 14/08/06	10 Keu No.1	Tabiegam, Kaupagam Komodrumo	Team Sixty (60) Monday 14/08/06	18 Lofaifo (Pila)	Lofaifo
Team Thirty Eight (38) Monday 14/08/06	11 Keu No 2	Arogam, Ubanogam	Team Sixty One (61) Monday 14/08/06	19 Loanei (Lende)	Moega, Kareumba, Loandi
Team Thirty Nine (39) Monday 14/08/06	11 Keu No 2	Subamogam	Team Sixty Two (62) Monday 14/08/06	20 Nomanema (Lende)	Nomanea, Mainero
Team Forty (40) Monday 14/08/06	12 Onoma	Suaku, Goroku	Team Sixty Three (63) Monday 14/08/06	21 Kemami (Laiya)	Kemami
Team Thirty Forty One (41) Monday 14/08/06	12 Onoma	Maremegam	Team Sixty Four (64) Monday 14/08/06	22 Nomane (Laiya)	Nomane
Team Forty Two (42) Monday 14/08/06	13 Eigun	Duwagi, Duonkop, Wribagwom G-Gun Comm School, Ekibiwadogam	Team Sixty Five (65) Monday 14/08/06	23 Norifo (Lutano)	Noripo, Foripo, Norifogu, Komborufa
<b>SIANE LOCAL LEVEL GOVERNMENT</b>			Team Sixty Six (66) Monday 14/08/06	24 Komburufa (Lutano)	Omo, Lufutogu, Komborufa
Team Forty Three (43) Monday 14/08/06	1 Kureku (Sua)	Kereku, Suakul, Suakopu Gomimogul, Kepemugondi, Aurabol, Yaremegori	Team Sixty Seven (67) Monday 14/08/06	25 Foinawa (Karando)	Kimo, Foinawe, Karando Com School
Team Forty Four (44) Monday 14/08/06	2 Waisime (Yure)	Waisimegu, Ainogu	Team Sixty Eight (68) Monday 14/08/06	26 Komuni No 2 (Karando)	Komuni No 2
Team Forty Five (45) Monday 14/08/06	3 Moreva No 1 (Yandime)	Moreva, Uli-Mulefa	Team Sixty Nine (69) Monday 14/08/06	27 Kifiyufa (Karando)	Kifiyufa
Team Forty Six (46) Monday 14/08/06	4 Moreva No 2 (Yandime)	Moreva, Marefagu (Part)	<b>James Piapia Returning Officer</b>		
Team Forty Seven (47) Monday 14/08/06	5 Nime (Yandime)	Nime - Kaupa, Kiono			







YU TRAIM: Gol difenda bilong Paramana i traim long pasim gol atek bilong Sparrows.

RONAWE: Winger bilong Wantok tas tim long Wari Vele Kap long Rainbow, i givim sixti stret taim em i kisim spes.

RUGBI YUNION

POM

Sarere Julai 29, 2006

Oval 1		
9:30	Crusaders vs LaSallians	U19
10:30	Medics vs Wanderes	U19
11:30	Crusaders vs LaSallians	B
1:15	Medics vs Wanderes	A
2:30	Crusaders vs LaSallians	A
4:00	Kone vs Medics	PR
Oval 2		
10:30	Harlequins vs University	U19
11:30	Medics vs Wanderes	U19
1:15	Harlequins vs University	B
2:30	Harlequins vs University	A
4:00	Harlequins vs Defence	A

Sande Julai 30, 2006

Oval 1		
11:35	POMIS vs Diggers	U19
12:35	Brothers vs Diggers	B
1:45	Brothers vs Diggers	A
3:00	University vs Wonderes	PR
Oval 2		
11:35	Defence vs Chiefs	U19
12:35	Defence vs Chiefs	B
1:45	Defence vs Chiefs	A

SOKA

LOWER SOGER SPOT ASOSIESEN

Sande Julai 30, 2006

1:00	Kefex vs FB Rangers	W
1:20	Wan Faiv vs Mogorox	W
1:40	Gaibeas vs Cenmmogs	W
2:00	West Gulf vs Momase	W
2:20	Samika vs Traders	W
2:40	Cenmmogs vs Education	M

RAGBI LIG

POM SP LIG

Fonde Julai 27, 2006

PRL 1		
01:30	Kairuku vs Rigo E/ Coast	SZTA
03:00	Rigo Central vs Rigo W/Coast	SZTA
04:30	P/Moresby vs Poreporena	SZTA

Fraide Julai 28, 2006

PRL 2		
09:30	Kairuku vs Rigo Central	SZTA
11:00	Kiunga vs Rigo W/ Coast	SZTA
12:30	Port Moresby vs Rigo E/Coast	SZTA
02:00	Souths vs Magani	U19
03:00	Kairuku vs Port Moresby	SZTA
04:30	Kiunga vs Rigo Central	SZTA
06:00	Poreporena vs Rigo E/Coast	SZTA

Sarere Julai 29, 2006

PRL 1		
09:00	Defence vs Waliya	U/19
10:30	Westvs vs Butterflies	A
12:00	Royals vs Brothers	A
01:30	Pool A 2nd vs Pool B 1st	A
03:00	Pool A 1st vs Pool B 2nd	A

Sarere Julai 29, 2006

PRL 2		
09:00	Defence vs Waliya	U/19
10:00	Dobo Warriors vs Hawks	A
11:00	Defence vs Waliya	A
12:30	Dobo Warriors vs Hawks	A

Sarere Julai 29, 2006

PRL 2		
09:00	Tarangau vs Paga Panthers	U/19
10:00	Kone Tigers vs Puma	U/19
11:00	Taranagau vs P/Panthers	B
12:30	Kone Tigers vs Puma	B
02:00	Souths vs Magani	B

VOLIBOL

FAIRFAX

TLC

Sande Julai 30, 2006

Kot 1		
08:30	TI Doria vs Telikom	MB
09:50	Lagoons vs Kakidos	MA
11:10	Fire Defence vs Telikom	MP
12:30	GIG Neibas vs TI Doria	MP
01:50	F/way Hox vs E/Loans Giro	MP
03:10	Freeway Hox vs Lagoons	MB

Kot 2

08:30	Fire Defence vs TI Doria	WB
09:50	Vearimo vs Highway Dust	WA
11:10	GIG Neibas vs T/Highway	WP
12:30	E/Loan Giro vs F/way Hox	WP
01:50	Telikom vs Fire Defence	WP
03:10	Dolphins vs Trans Hiway	MA

Kot 3

08:30	F/way Hox vs Fire Defence	MB
09:50	TI Doria vs Lagoons	MB
11:10	Romanz Flyers vs Vearimo	MB
12:30	Telikom vs Kakidos	MB
01:50	Fire Defence vs Vearimo	MB
03:10	Romanz Flyers vs Kakidos	MB

Kot 4

08:30	Lagoons vs Freeway Hox	WB
09:50	Telikom vs Dolphins	WB
11:10	Lagoons vs Kakidos	WA
12:30	Coastfield and R/Flyers	WA
01:50	TI Doria vs Dolphins	WB
03:10	R/Flyers vs Coastfield	MA

PMSA

Sarere Julai 29, 2006.

Bisini 1		
08:00	Moonbi vs Watuluma	D3
09:10	Mungkas vs Tawala	W1
10:20	University vs Guria	PR
11:20	Bavaroko vs Tawala	D1
12:30	PS Rutz vs Souths Utd	U/21
01:30	Reccos (WMI) vs PS Rutz	WP
02:30	PS Rutz vs Rapatona	PREM
Bisini 2		
08:00	PS Rutz vs Souths Utd	PR
09:10	Los Negros vs Badili Utd	D1
10:20	Blue Kumuls vs Cosmos	U/21
11:20	Uni vs PNG Gardener	WP
12:30	LBC Defence vs H/Naniu	PR
01:20	Souths vs Cosmos	PREM
02:30	University vs LBC Defence	PREM

Sir John Guise Stedum

Oval 1		
08:00	Badili Utd vs PNG Gardener	U/21
09:00	Ela Utd vs PNG Gardener	D2
10:00	Mungkas vs POM Tech	U/21
11:00	Bavaroko vs M/Yarangs	U/21
12:00	Aigob vs Maset	D3
01:00	LBC vs Manambu	W1
02:00	Telikom vs Taranagu	D2
03:00	PNG Gardener vs Manambu	U/21
Oval 2		
08:00	Nuiani vs Jovu Extracts	U/21
09:00	Eastern vs DBTI	D3
10:00	Badili Utd vs Los Negros	W1
11:00	Sobou vs Nomads	D3
12:00	Raitman vs Apex	W1
01:00	Los Negroz vs BMobile	U/21
02:00	Nomads vs Watuluma	U/21

Sande Julai 30, 2006

Bisini 1		
08:00	Lus Prutz vs McClarence	D2
09:10	Kuruti Andra vs Verave	D1
10:20	Mirel Momase vs Rapatona	U/21
11:20	Telikom vs Lamana	WP
12:30	M/Momase vs Rapatona	PR
01:20	University vs LBC Defence	WP
02:30	B/Kumuls vs Hills Naniu	PREM
Bisini 2		
08:00	Blue Kumuls vs Cosmos	PR
09:10	LBC vs Hills-Naniu	U/21
10:20	Mungkas vs Sunset	D1
11:20	University vs Guria	U/21
12:30	Guria vs Los Negros	WP
01:20	Manambu vs B Mobile	D1
02:30	Mirel Momase vs Guria	PREM

Sir John Guise Stedum

Oval 1		
08:00	Papite vs Thrillers	D3
09:00	Murat vs Fernor	D2
10:00	Badili Utd vs Bavaroko	U/21
11:00	POMIS vs Los Negros	U/21
12:00	Thrillers vs Watuluma	D3
01:00	Sobou vs Jaha	W1
Oval 2		
08:00	Sobou vs Los Negros	U/21
09:00	Manambu vs Mungkas	U/21
10:00	Hills Naniu vs Murat	W1
11:00	Sunste vs M/Yarangs	W1
12:00	Sobou vs POM Tech	U/21
01:00	UBOG vs Jaha	D2

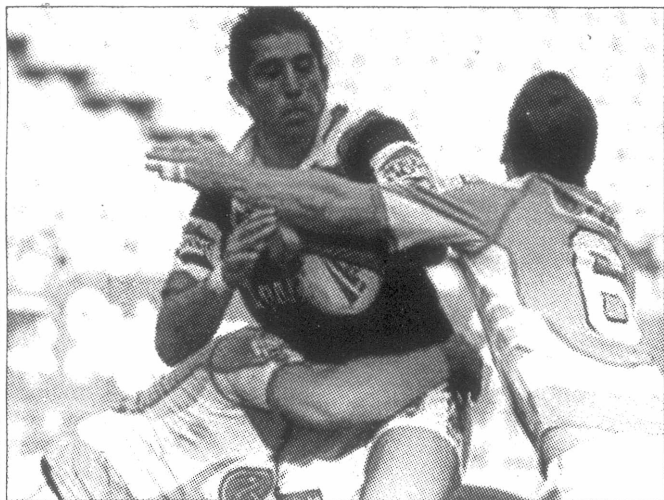
Bye: Markham Yarangs (D2), DBTI (W1), POMIS (U/21)



SALENS: Taim nogut, gutpela taim das i save kirap yet long Gerehu Kantri Soka olsem long dis-pela gem namel long Taritos (raithan) na W/Knights.



## Sisen bilong Anasta luk olsem i pinis



**BAGARAP:** Sidni Siti Roosters faiv eit Braith Anasta i traim long brukim banis bilong ol Cronulla Sharks long NRL raun 19 pilai long Australia Stedum.

BRAITH Anasta nogut i bihainim mak bilong West Tigers kepten na fulbek Brett Hodgson olsem em bai i no inap pilai long olgeta bilong dispela sisen.

Dispela em bihain long Roosters faiv eit i bungim bikpela hevi long rop long lek bilong em. Em i bin wok long painim dispela hevi long sampela taim nau long dispela sisen. Na long las wiken em i bagarapim tru dispela rop taim tim bilong em i go daun long bipo tim bilong em Bulldogs 25-0. Kain bagarap i min olsem Anasta bai i no inap long pilai egensim Not Kwinnslen Cowboys long dispela wiken.

"Sapos dokta i katim em em bai i no inap long kambek long pilai bihain long siksipela mun," speselis dokta bilong katim man Neil Halpin i tok.

Long taim Anasta i kisim nius nogut wanpilaia bilong em Ryan Cross i luk olsem bai inap pilai egensim ol Cowboys long

dispela wiken bihain long em i gat hevi long sol bilong em long las wiken.

Ol narapela pilaia bilong ol narapela tim tu i kisim bagarap long ol pilai bilong las wiken.

Wanpela em Cowboys kepten na hapbek Jonathan Thurston. Thurston i kisim bagarap long skru bilong em taim ol Cowboys i pilai egensim Broncos na win 26-10 long las wiken.

Narapela em Panthers Luke Lewis husat i kisim bagarap long skru bilong em tu na senta Danny Galea na Cronulla prop Richard Villasanti.

Ol narapela husat i kisim bagarap tasol bai kambek na pilai em Manley senta Steve Bell na huka Michael Monaghan we ol bai pilai egensim Eels long dispela wiken.

Na Cowboys prop Robert Tanielu a brusim tasol bagarap long nek bilong em taim em i kisim wanpela strongpela takol long han bilong ol Broncos.

# MacDougall laik go bek long Knights

**BIPO intanesenel pilaia Adam MacDougall i sain pinis wantaim Newcastle long em i go bek na pilai wantaim ol long narapela sisen.**

Dispela long wanem em i no stap gut wantaim ol Saut Sidni Rabbitohs long dispela taim. Moa long dispela ol Rabbitohs i larim em i lusim ol na go long Ingran na pilai wantaim Hull ragbi lig klab long pinisim olgeta hap bilong dispela sisen.

Dispela toktok i kamap ples klia long las wik taim ol Rabbitohs i pilai wantaim ol Knights na go daun long ol 24-18 long Newcastle pilai graun yet. Long stat tupela tim i pilai gut na inap long win tasol ol Knights i strongim sait bilong gut inap long ol i win.

Wining trai bilong ol

Knights i kamap taim pilai-meka na kepten Andrew Johns i Rabbitohs difens lain ran i go pusim John Sutton na bihain pasim bal i go long Ailan (Ireland) winga Brian Carney husat i go na putim trai. Johns i konvet gut na helpim Knights long win.

Bihain long pilai Johns i tok "ol Knights i faiv pesen longwe long kamap gen long gutpela mak bilong ol long pilai we i kamap long stat bilong sisen."

## Bulldogs raunim yet Storm

CANTERBURY Bulldogs raunim yet mak bilong ol Storm long kamap long NRI fainol taim ol i memeim ol Sidni Siti Roosters 25-0 long Sidni Olimpik Stedum long las wik Sarere.

Nau yet ol Storm i gat foapela poin longwe long Bulldogs. Long taim ol Bulldogs i winim ol Roosters Ingran prop na pilai-meka Adrian Morely i kisim ripot nogut bihain long em i sutim skru bilong em i go long bel bilong Bulldogs Corey Hughes long taim Hughes i laik pilai bal. Referi i askim Morley long go ausait bihain long em i mekim dispela asua.

## Raiders gat hop yet

ST GEORGE Illawarra kosa Nathan Brown i tok sait bilong em i no inap long pilai isi sapos ol i pilai egensim sait olsem Canberra Raiders. Brown i mekim dispela toktok bihain long ol Dragons i go daun long Raiders 31-12 long pilai bilong ol long Canberra Stedum long las Sande. Dispela win bilong ol i mekim ol Raiders i gat hop yet long go insait long mekim top 8 tim long go insait long ol fainol.

## Gutpela tim spirit helpim Storm

I BIN gat gutpela tim spirit long pilai bilong ol Storm egensim Cronulla Sharks long las Fraide nait.

Ol i tingting long narapela narapela insait long

pilai yet na ausait long pilai tu. Dispela kain spirit i save kamapim gutpela sindaun.

Na kain mak em ol i kamapim long pilai i no ken mekim ol manmeri i

kirap nogut. Planti taim ol inap long lus tasol ol i gat bel isi long pilai na i no wari tumas long pilai bilong ol birua tim. Ol i tingting moa long pilai bilong ol.

## Broncos soim sampela mak bilong wari

BAI ol Broncos i kapsait olsem ol i nogat nem taim NRL ragbi sisen i kam klostu long pinis bilong em?

Na dispela ol jas bai lukluk long em taim long taim ol Broncos i lus long Not Kwinnslen Cowboys husat i lusim tripela pilaia bilong ol bihain long ol i kisim bagarap long namba tu hap bilong pilai long pilai bilong tupela tim long Dairy Farm long Townsville las Sarere.

Ol Cowboys i win 26-10. Dispela win bilong ol Cowboys i kam bihain long ol i lusim planti pilai bilong ol long sampela hap bilong sisen.

Long namba tu hap bilong pilai kepten na pilai-meka bilong ol Jonathan Thurston i ksim bagarap na i go ausait. Taim ol Cowboys i lukim olsem ol i belhat na i no givim sans long ol Broncos long ron. Ol i pilai gut inap long ol i win.

Na long kain mak em ol Cowboys i bin wok long mekim long dispela sisen planti lain i ting em i no rait bilong ol i pilai egensim ol narapela tim long wanem ol bai lus krangki moa yet egensim ol Broncos. Tasol dispela i abrus we i lukim ol Cowboys i soim olsem ol i no dai, tasol i stap yet.

## Eels pinisim Tigers ron

SISEN bilong West Tigers i lukluk olsem i pinis bihain long ol i lusim ol gutpela pilaia bilong ol. Namba wan em faiv eit Benji Marshall long wanpela mun i go pinis na long las Sande ol i lusim Brett Hodgson na Bryce Gibbs.

Dispela ol pilaia i kisim bikpela bagarap na olsem ol bai i no inap long kamap gen long ol pilai long sampela taim.

ong taim ol Eels i winim ol Tigers 34-6 yangpela boi bilong Eels Jarryd Hayne i mekim nem bilong em yet long kamap olsem namba wan trai skora bilong ol NRL pilai. Sapos skoa bilong em i go pas yet em bai winim NRL awot bilong top trai skora. Moa yet bikos em i nupela manki long NRL resis em bai kisim tu NRL "Rookie-of-the-year awot." Long taim ol niusman i toktok long em kamap top trai



**YU TRAIM:** Parramatta Eels winga Eric Grothe long taim ol Eels i pilai egensim ol Warriors long bipo pilai bilong ol.

skora bagaros i i bekim na tok em bikos long gutpela difens wok bilong ol Eels.

Na winga Eric Grothe i tok em i gat bilip long ol Eels long ol i inap go yet tasol long wankain taim i tok long mekim olsem ol i gat bikpela wok long mekim.

Bihain long ol Eels i ron krangki long planti bilong sisen dispela pilai bilong ol long las Sande i lukim ol i kamapim namba siks stret-win bilong ol aninit long lukaut bilong namba tu kosa Jason Taylor. Na dispela em i gutpela mak.

## Morley go stret long jas

SIDNI Siti Roosters prop Adrian Morely i luk olsem bai bungim longpela saspenson bihain long em i lukim ol NRL jas long aste nait.

Dispela Ingran man i bin sutim skru bilong em long bel bilong Bulldogs Corey Hughes long taim Hughes i laik kirap long takol na i laik pilaim bal.

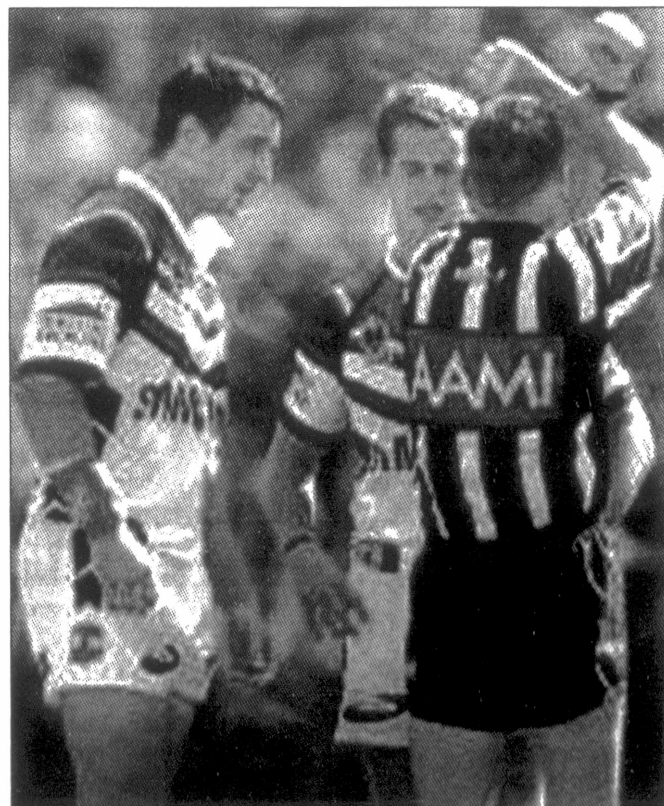
Long em i kisim tok long go stret na lukim ol NRL jas dispela i min em bai kisim longpela saspensen. Sampela i lukim olsem em inap kisim olsem 16-pela gem long noken pilai. Sapos kain olsem Morely bai nogat sans long pilai wantaim Ingran sait long ol Trai-Nesen pilai namel long Ingran, Australia na Nu Silan.

Morely tu i laik go bek long Ingran na pilai wantaim Ingran Supa Lig tim Warrington long narapela sisen.

Las wiken i luk olsem i laspela NRL pilai bilong Morely taim ol Roosters i go daun long ol Roosters 25-0.

Las taim wanpela pilaia husat i kisim longpela saspensen em Cronulla Greg Bird husat i bin kisim 10-pela pilai saspensen.

Long narapela nius Sharks huka Kevin Kingston i luk olsem bai abrusim wanpela pilai long em i mekim takol nogut long Melbon pilaia las Fraide nait.



**KISIM TAIM:** Sidni Siti Roosters prop Adrian Morely i kisim ripot nogut long em i sutim skru bilong em i go long Bulldogs Corey Hughes long pilai bilong ol long las wiken. Hia em i mekim hai takol long Saut Sidni Rabbitohs Ben Walker long NRL Mas 12, 2006 pilai.



# Husat i strong, Warriors Lahanis o Guria? kisim luksave

... I kam long bek pes

Narapela bikpela guria tu i bin kamap las wiken taim ol bagaros bilong Enga Toyota Mioks i bagarapim stret sindaun bilong Pagini Warriors 26-0. Dispela pilai i bin kamap long Wabag.

Ol skoa bilong ol narapela SP Kap gem long las wiken i lukim Muruks i winim Bulldogs long Madang 16-10 na Guria i nekim Cowboys 14-12 long Mt Hagen.

Dispela wiken bai lukim narapela ol strongpela pilai tu i kamap long Madang taim Mabey & Johnson Muruks i traïm bun wantaim Pagini Warriors, Brian Bell Bulldogs i salen-

sim LBC Bombers na Toyota Mioks i paia lait wantaim Chemica Cowboys.

Bihain long ol gems bilong las wiken i lukim Lahanis i go pas yet long poin lata wantaim 20 poin, Guria 18, Muruks 18, Warriors 16, Mioks 14, Bulldogs 12, Bombers 10, Cowboys 8 na Raiders 6.

Sampela ol gem bilong raun tu i stap yet na ol dispela tim husat i ron i go pas long kompetisen olsem Lahanis, Gurias na Muruks i mas was gut na pilai strong long holim strong ples bilong ol long lata.

Sapos ol i pilai kaskas nabaut em ol tim olsem Mioks, Warriors and Bulldogs i ken suvim het bilong ol i go insait long dispela resis na kisim ples insait long fainol.

Bustin Anzu i raitim

DISPELA lus bilong Warriors long Wabag egensim Wabag Toyota Mioks long raun 12 pilai bai i no inap go daun long rekot bilong kosa Steven Gore Kaupa.

Dispela skoa lain 26-nil em ol sapota na sponsa bai no laik long harim. Askim ol bai mekim em long wanem as na ol i lusim ol pilai we i save kamap long-we long ples bilong ol. Moa yet long taim ol pilai i go insait klostu long ol fainols.

Dispela bikpela lus bilong Warriors long ol wantok Hailans tim i tingting planti.

Ol Warriors i noken tingting tumas long dispela lus bilong ol. Ol i gat planti sans long winim ol narapela pilai i stap. Long ol Warriors i mekim dispela lus dispela em i namba 5 insait long SP Kap resis. Ol i bin lus long Bombers long Lae, Gurias long Kokopo, Bulldogs long Pot Mosbi na Lahanis long Goroka.

Nau yet ol i stap long namba tri ples long SP Kap poin lata.

Tasol ol i mas was gut long ol Mioks i stap bak-sait long ol wantaim 14 poin na dispela i min olsem olgeta pilai bilong ol i bikpela samting.

Lahanis, maski i lus long Wari Vele Raiders, i go pas yet wantaim 20 poin. Tasol dispela ron bilong ol long holim namba wan posisen i ken senis sampela taim.

Namba tu ples em difening sempion Gurias husat i gat 18 poin na Mabey na Johnson Muruks i stap long namba tri ples wantaim ol Warriors.

Gurias i kisim bikpela taim long asples long han bilong Chemica Cowboys bipo long ol i winim ol 14-12. Dispela em wanpela strongpela pilai we ol Cowboys i kamapim.

Muruks i kisim wankain was olsem long Madang taim ol i hostim hom gem bilong ol egensim Bulldogs..

Kosa bilong Muruks Jack Kereme i mas kisim was long wanem dispela 16-10 skoa mak i ken senis sampela taim tu. Ol i no ken lukluk daun long ol arapela tim sapos ol i laik go insait long fainol.

## Poro i stap LFA lida

soka

Bustin Anzu i raitim

HUON Chemical Wests i bin holim Tuguba Laitapo Blue Kumuls i go inap long tupela i dro 1-1 long fultaim long Lae Futbol Soka Asosiesen pilai graun long las Sarere.

Wests, husat i pilai wantaim olgeta pilaia bilong ol olsem Thomas Abba, Carlton Guwada, Roniel Igens na Beube Tawa we ol i pusim ol polisman na ol polisman i i luk olsem ol i nupela long soka.

Kumuls tu i gat ol pilaia, husat i gat wankain strong olsem Wests tasol i sot liklik long fran lain long pinisim bal.

Ol straika Armstrong Peka na Ian Yanum, husat i pilai long midfil, i lainim bal gut long ol arapela straika olsem Clancy Mayo John na Edmund Lalo tasol tupela i no sutim gut bal long umben bilong ol West.

Na tu ol Kumuls i lusim kepten bilong ol Michael Shaka Wagum, husat i save pilai long midfil olsem na planti taim, ol i sot long dispela hap na lukim ol Wests i autim long taim ol i holim bal insait long tri kwata mak bilong ol.

Long namba wan hap, tupela tim wantaim i pilai strong na i nogat sampela senis long skoa tasol insait long seken hap, tupela tim wantaim i putim kamap sampela senis long

skoa. Wests i brukim kiau taim taim straika Abba i kisim wanpela gutpela bal na kikim i go pas long kona pos na bihain bal i go insait. Wests i kam laip gen na pilai moa strong tasol ol Kumuls i bekim bek na levelim skoa taim Lalo i bung wantaim Yanum long putim gol.

Dispela gol em wok bilong Armstrong Peka long setim dispela bal long ol fowets bilong em.

Tupela wankain kik bilong Lalo na Yanum i abrus long painim mak insait long namba wan hap. Tasol sapos dispela tupela i go insait, skoa bai senis liklik.

Blue Kumuls, husait em wanpela tim bilong LFA bai pilai resis insait long dispela nupela na bikpela pilai resis bilong soka insait long kantri, ol i kolim long NSL o Nesinol Soka Lig.

Long Sande, ol polisman i dro wantaim City United 3-all.

Long pilai bilong ol meri, ol kwin bilong LFA Mopi, i kaikaim das taim ol liklik meri Blue Kumuls i rausim ol 2-1. Mopi i bin winim ol pastaim long raun wan taim 2-1 na nau ol polismeri i bekim bek.

Bihain long olgeta pilai bilong primia divisen bilong ol man, Lae Bisket Poro i go pas yet na bosim lata we ol i gat 41 poin bihainim ol em Wests (37), United ( 31) Kumuls (25) Cosmos (25) Tarangau na TISC( 22), Tribes (17), SVS (15), Marie na Pelgens Lae Tech (11) na Goro i ran

## BOC U19 sempionsip

BIHAIN long wanwan ol rijon i holim BOC Ges Anda 19 pilai bilong ol long las wiken, nesanel jon sempionsip bai kamap long Madang long dispela wiken.

Long las wiken ol Hailans pilai i kamap long Goroka, Sauten jon long Pot Mosbi na Noten Jon long Madang.

Madang bai holim nesanel jon sempionsip stat long tude we ol fainol pilai bai kamap long Sande.

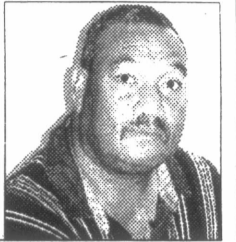
Fainol pilai dispela sempionsip bai kamap olsem keten resa bilong SP Kap pilai namel long Warriors na Muruks.

Nau yet ol Noten Jon i holim dispela nesanel taitol.

Strongpela pilai bai kam long Sauten na Hailans jon.

Long SP Kap pilai ol Muruks bai traïm strong bilong ol Warriors sapos ol inap strong long hom graun bilong ol. Long namba wan taim ol Warriors i winim ol.

## SPOT RAUN



wantaim

## SCOTT VAVINE

### PNG U12 soka tim

LONG tim mi amamas long ol papamama na ol opisel bilong Pot Mosbi skul soka asosiesen long gutpela wok ol i mekim long wankain taim mi mas tokaut olsem PNGFA i lus long mekim wok bilong em long makim wanpela Nesanel Anda 12 tim long makim kantri long go long dispela bikpela Osenia Anda 12 sempionsip long Fiji.

Long lukluk gut mipela bai lukim olsem long kamap long kain bikpela pilai kantri bai i mas salim wanpela selekt sait we i gat luksave long em.

Long tok klia Nu Silan i makim nesanel sait we i makim kantri gut bihainim ol gutpela na strongpela resis ol i kamapim.

Na wantaim dispela wanpela i mas save hamas kos em i stap long kamapim na salim kain tim i go long pilai.

Long tok stret hevi bilong kamapim kain tim i hat tru. Em i gat planti wok long en.

Na ol papamama bilong ol pikinini bilong Pot Mosbi i mekim planti wok bipo long ol i salim dispela tim i go.

Long toktok long dispela wokabaut mi laik tokaut olsem mi nogat wanpela krangki tingting long wanpela man o grup.

Samting mi laik toktok long em long wok bilong salim kain tim i go.

Mi lukim olsem sampela samting mipela i bin i mas gat long em i sot.

Sampela samting mi laik tok long en em:

- DISPELA tim we i go long Fiji i nogat strong bilong em. Dispela em mi laik tok olsem PNG Futbol Asosiesen i sot long redim gut wanpela tim long go. Dispela em i nesanel tim. Em i makim kantri na em i go long bikpela pilai. Ol manki bilong dispela tim i pilaia bilong bikpela PNG tim bilong tumora. Na olsem olgeta gutpela wok na samting i mas kamap long salim gutpela tim i go long makim kantri. Mi save dispela pilai i stap long enuel kalenda bilong PNGFA na em i save tasol long wanem as em i no redim wanpela nesanel tim em askim i stap long en?

- TAIM ol i makim bilong redim dispela tim i no bin inap. Ol i makim dispela tim long liklik taim tasol. Ol kantri olsem Nu Silan i bin redi gut na olsem ol i pilai long mak em ol i redi long en. Na wankain mak em mipela i kisim long dispela pilai soim stret wanem kain wei em mipela i redim tim.

- LONG taim mi no laik long lukdaun long wok bilong ol opisel na ol kosa mi laik tok olsem long kisim kain tim i go long narapela kantri mipela i mas salim ol lain husat i gat gutpela save long mekim dispela wok. I nogut long mipela i makim nating ol man husat i go bilong traïm ol samting tasol. Dispela i nogat.

Ating nau em i taim PNGFA i mas sindaun na glasim gut wok bilong em. Wanem samting tru em i mas mekim.

Em i no ken silip inap long las minit we em i opim ai na lukim olsem wanpela bikpela pilai i kamap na em i makim hariap tumas wanpela tim we i no redi na salim i go bilong makim kantri.

### WIKEN MAK

Raiders 32 winim Lahanis 24  
Guria 14winim Cowboys 12  
Mioks 26 winim Warriors 0  
Muruks 16 winim Bulldogs 10  
Bai: Bombers

### SP KAP 2006 POIN LATA

Klab	P	W	D	L	B	T	PTS
Lahanis	10	8	0	1	2	119	20
Guria	11	8	0	3	1	144	18
Muruks	11	8	0	3	1	98	18
Warriors	11	7	0	3	1	1	16
Mioks	11	6	0	5	1	56	14
Bulldogs	10	4	0	5	2	-14	12
Bombers	10	3	0	7	2	-95	10
Cowboys	11	2	0	8	1	-120	8
Raiders	11	2	0	9	1	-189	6

Tok klia: P = namba bilong pilai, W = win, D = dro, L = Lus, B = bai, T = total namba bilong ol poin bilong foa na egensim tim na PTS = poin.



INAP WIN: Ol Wari Vele Raiders husat i luk sore tasol insait i pilim suit bihain long ol i pulim blut na winim SP Kap lida Coca Cola Lahanis 32-24 long pilai bilong tupela long Lloyd Robson pilai graun las Sande. Raiders bai stap bai long dispela wiken.



**LAE BISCUIT CO.**

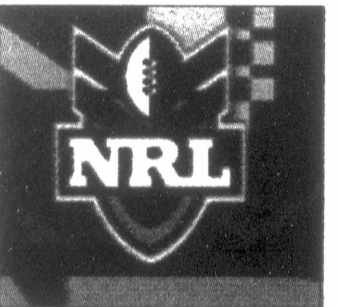
# WANTOK SPOTS

**LAE BISCUIT CO.**



**Soka**  
 Poro i go pas long LFA soka  
*Lukim stori*  
 Pes 43

**BOC Ges U19**  
 Sempionsip  
 Husat bai nupela  
 sempion  
*Lukim stori pes 43*



- Parramatta raurim yet Storm
- MacDougal laik go bek long Knights
- Las NRL pilai bilong Morely

*Lukim stori pes 42*



# Lahanis na Guria bai brukim bun

**BAI GO YET:** Lahanis kepten na prop Nigel Hukula i redi long kisim takol long Raiders senta (namba 4) Gima Pau Keimelo na seken rou Raphael Mua long taim tupela i pilai long Lloyd Robson pilai graun long las Sande. Raiders win 32-24. Dispela Sande Lahanis bai bungim Guria long Kokopo long traim namba wan ples.

**James Kila i raitim**

**BIKPELA** ragbi lig pilai bilong SP Inta-siti Kap resis long dispela wiken long Sande bai lukim Agmark Gurias i traim pawa bilong en wantaim Coca Cola Lahanis long Kokopo.

Dispela bikipela pilai bai skelim tru wanem tim i gat pawa yet long ron antap long lata bilong resis bilong SP Inta-siti na tu em bai tokaut husat tim i ken mekim gut insait long fainol bilong ragbi lig resis long 2006. Guria i bin soim strong bilong em long raun wan taim em i winim Lahanis 28-20

insait long raun wan gem bilong ol long Sir Danny Leahy oval long Goroka.

Olsem na dispela wiken Lahanis i mas traim soim pawa bilong em na pilai strong taim em i bungim Gurias long asples bilong ol long Kokopo. Dispela tupela sait i gat planti ol gutpela pilaia long tim husat i ken givim gutpela salens na soim tru kala bilong ol long dispela wiken long bringim win long sait bilong ol.

Dispela resis insait long SP Inta-siti Kap i bin lukim planti gutpela salens tru. Narapela samting tu em ol tim insait long resis i wok long soim stret

strong bilong ol long dispela namba tu raun bilong resis we i lukim tu ol tim i kam bihain long poin lata i soim long bagarapim sindaun bilong ol tim i go pas long poin lata.

Las wiken i bin narapela kain stori stret taim kompetisen lida Lahanis i bin lus long Wari Vele Raiders long Mosbi 32-24.

Dispela kain ron bilong resis i soim olsem ating long taim bilong fainol bai i strong tru na ol tim i kam bihain i ken givim bikipela het pen tru long ol tim husat i go pas.

*I go moa long pes 43...*

**Ela Motors**

**TOYOTA**

*Your First Choice*

**TOYOTA Limited Offer**

## INNOVA

- ✓ 2.5 litre Turbo Diesel
- ✓ 5-Speed Manual
- ✓ AM/FM Radio cassette
- ✓ Airconditioning
- ✓ Power Steering
- ✓ Seven Seater

**FAMILY WAGON**

**K89,990**  
 SPECIAL DRIVE AWAY PRICE!

**FREE WINDOW TINT**

Sales Enquiries Contact  
**Ph 3229400**  
 www.elsmotors.com.pg

*Conditions Apply!*



# Wantok

Digitized version made available by



**Copyright:** Under copyright

**Rights Holder:** Word Publishing Company Limited

**Use:** This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

**Constraints:** This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

**Note on digitized version:** Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.